

Danish Ministry
of Energy, Utilities
and Climate

DENMARK'S SECOND BIENNIAL REPORT

– UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS FRAMEWORK CONVENTION ON CLIMATE CHANGE

Denmark's Second Biennial Report

– under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change

Publisher:

Danish Ministry of Energy, Utilities and Climate
Stormgade 2-6, DK-1470 Copenhagen K
Phone: +45 3392 2800
efkm@efkm.dk, Internet www.efkm.dk

Year of publication:

2016

Title:

Denmark's Second Biennial Report
- under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change

Edition closed (month/year): December 2015

Number of pages: 112

ISBN-13: 978-87-93180-13-0

EAN 9788792555113

Distributed by/Available from: Available in electronic form only. Can be downloaded from <http://www.ens.dk>

Reproduction is authorized provided the source is acknowledged

Denmark's Second Biennial Report

– under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change

Contents

I. INTRODUCTION	5
II. INFORMATION ON GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS AND TRENDS	6
A. Summary information from The Kingdom of Denmark's greenhouse gas inventory on emissions and emission trends.....	6
B. Summary information on Denmark's national inventory arrangements	11
III. QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGET	15
A. The joint EU target for 2020	15
B. Other emission reduction targets.....	17
IV. PROGRESS IN ACHIEVEMENT OF QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGETS AND RELEVANT INFORMATION	19
A. Mitigation actions and their effects	19
B. Estimates of emission reductions and removals and the use of units from the market-based mechanisms and land use, land-use change and forestry activities.....	21
V. PROJECTIONS	23
VI. PROVISION OF FINANCIAL, TECHNOLOGICAL AND CAPACITY-BUILDING SUPPORT TO DEVELOPING COUNTRY PARTIES	24
A. Financial support to developing country Parties	24
B. Technological support to developing country Parties	27
C. Capacity building support to developing country Parties.....	28
VII. OTHER REPORTING MATTERS	29
A. Denmark.....	29
B. Greenland.....	30
<i>INFORMATION ON GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS AND TRENDS</i>	30
<i>QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGET</i>	31
<i>PROGRESS IN ACHIEVEMENT OF QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGETS AND RELEVANT INFORMATION</i>	31
<i>PROJECTIONS</i>	32
C. Faroe Islands	34
<i>INFORMATION ON GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS AND TRENDS</i>	34
<i>QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGET</i>	40
<i>PROGRESS IN ACHIEVEMENT OF QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGETS AND RELEVANT INFORMATION</i>	44
<i>PROJECTIONS</i>	48
VIII. COMMON TABULAR FORMAT FOR UNFCCC BIENNIAL REPORTING	49
Table 1: Emission trends (summary) in the Kingdom of Denmark (Denmark, Greenland and Faroe Islands).....	50
Table 1(0): Emission trends (GHGs) in the Kingdom of Denmark (Denmark, Greenland and Faroe Islands).....	51
Table 1(a): Emission trends (CO ₂) in the Kingdom of Denmark (Denmark, Greenland and Faroe Islands).....	52
Table 1(b): Emission trends (CH ₄) in the Kingdom of Denmark (Denmark, Greenland and Faroe Islands)	53
Table 1(c): Emission trends (N ₂ O) in the Kingdom of Denmark (Denmark, Greenland and Faroe Islands)	54
Table 1(d): Emission trends (HFCs, PFCs, SF ₆ and NF ₃) in the Kingdom of Denmark (Denmark, Greenland and Faroe Islands)	55
Table 1(DK in EU): Emission Trends (summary) in Denmark in the EU(i.e without Greenland and Faroe Islands)	56
Table 1(0, DK in EU): Emission Trends (GHGs) in Denmark in the EU(i.e without Greenland and Faroe Islands)	57
Table 1(a, DK in EU): Emission Trends (CO ₂) in Denmark in the EU(i.e without Greenland and Faroe Islands)	58
Table 1(b, DK in EU): Emission Trends (CH ₄) in Denmark in the EU(i.e without Greenland and Faroe Islands).....	59
Table 1(c, DK in EU): Emission Trends (N ₂ O) in Denmark in the EU(i.e without Greenland and Faroe Islands).....	60
Table 1(d, DK in EU): Emission Trends (HFCs, PFCs, SF ₆ and NF ₃) in Denmark in the EU(i.e without Greenland and Faroe Islands)	61
Table 1(GL): Emission Trends (summary) in Greenland (i.e not EU territory).....	62
Table 1(0, GL): Emission Trends (GHGs) in Greenland (i.e not EU territory)	63
Table 1(a, GL): Emission Trends (CO ₂) in Greenland (i.e not EU territory).....	64

Table 1(b, GL): Emission Trends (CH ₄) in Greenland (i.e not EU territory).....	65
Table 1(c, GL): Emission Trends (N ₂ O) in Greenland (i.e not EU territory).....	66
Table 1(d, GL): Emission Trends (HFCs, PFCs, SF ₆ and NF ₃) in Greenland (i.e not EU territory)	67
Table 1(FO): Emission Trends (summary) in Faroe Islands (i.e not EU territory)	68
Table 1(0, FO): Emission Trends (GHGs) in Faroe Islands (i.e not EU territory).....	69
Table 1(a, FO): Emission Trends (CO ₂) in Faroe Islands (i.e not EU territory)	70
Table 1(b, FO): Emission Trends (CH ₄) in Faroe Islands (i.e not EU territory)	71
Table 1(c, FO): Emission Trends (N ₂ O) in Faroe Islands (i.e not EU territory)	72
Table 1(d, FO): Emission Trends (HFCs, PFCs, SF ₆ and NF ₃) in Faroe Islands (i.e not EU territory).....	73
Table 2(a): Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: base year.....	74
Table 2(b): Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: gases and sectors covered.....	75
Table 2(c): Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: global warming potential values (GWP)	76
Table 2(d): Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: approach to counting emissions and removals from the LULUCF sector.....	77
Table 2(e)I: Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: market-based mechanisms under the Convention.....	78
Table 2(e)II: Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: other market-based mechanisms	79
Table 2(f): Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: any other information	80
Table 3: Progress in achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: information on mitigation actions and their effects	81
Table 4: Reporting on progress	89
Table 4(a)I: Reporting on progress - in achieving the quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets – further information on mitigation actions relevant to the contribution of the land use, land-use change and forestry sector in 2010	90
Table 4(a)II: Reporting on progress - in achieving the quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets – further information on mitigation actions relevant to the contribution of the land use, land-use change and forestry sector in 2011	91
Table 4(a)III: Reporting on Progress - in achievement of the quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets – further information on mitigation actions relevant to the counting of emissions and removals from the land use, land-use change and forestry sector in relation to activities under Article 3, paragraphs 3 and 4, of the Kyoto Protocol.....	92
Table 4(b): Reporting on progress - in achievement of the quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets – further information on the use (I.E: retirement) of Kyoto Protocol units (AAUs, ERUs, CERs tCERs and ICERs) and other units.....	93
Table 5: Summary of key variables and assumptions used in the projections analysis.....	94
Table 6(a): Information on updated greenhouse gas projections under a ‘with measures’ scenario	95
[Under opdatering]Table 6(b): Information on updated greenhouse gas projections under a ‘without measures’ scenario	95
Table 6(c): Information on updated greenhouse gas projections under a ‘with additional measures’ scenario.....	97
Table 7: Provision of public financial support: summary information in 2013 and 2014	98
Table 7(a): Provision of public financial support: contribution through multilateral channels in 2013 and 2014.....	100
Table 7(b): Provision of public financial support: contribution through bilateral, regional and other channels in 2013 and 2014	102
Table 8: Provision of technology development and transfer support.....	110
Table 9: Provision of capacity-building support	111

I. Introduction

This report is Denmark's second biennial report (BR2) under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). The report has been prepared in accordance with the UNFCCC biennial reporting guidelines for developed country Parties contained in Decision 2/CP.17 (Outcome of the work of the Ad Hoc Working Group on Long-term Cooperative Action under the Convention - Document: FCCC/CP/2011/9/Add.1) adopted by the Conference of the Parties on its seventeenth session¹.

The report provides information on the historical and projected progress made in Denmark regarding Denmark's contribution to the achievement of joint European Union (EU) quantified economy-wide emission reduction target under the UNFCCC, including information on target, historic emissions, projected emissions and references to where further information can be found. Furthermore the report includes information on Denmark's provision of financial, technological and capacity-building support to Parties not included in Annex I to the Convention.

Information in relation to Greenland and the Faroe Islands is included in Chapter VII of this report as these parts of the realm are covered by Denmark's ratification of the Convention. However, as the Faroe Islands and Greenland are not members of the EU, the commitments of Denmark as a member of the EU do not apply to the Faroe Islands and Greenland.

The information to be reported electronically in the so-called Common Tabular Format contained in Decision 19/CP.18 - Document: FCCC/CP/2012/8/Add.3) adopted by the Conference of the Parties on its eighteenth session² is included in Chapter VIII of the biennial report.

¹ <http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2011/cop17/eng/09a01.pdf> (Decision pages 6-7 and Annex I pages 31-35).

² <http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2012/cop18/eng/08a03.pdf#page=3> (Decision pages 3-4 and Annex pages 5-42).

II. Information on greenhouse gas emissions and trends

A. SUMMARY INFORMATION FROM THE KINGDOM OF DENMARK'S GREENHOUSE GAS INVENTORY ON EMISSIONS AND EMISSION TRENDS

The total inventories for the Kingdom of Denmark under the UNFCCC consistent with the data in the Common Reporting Format (CRF) reported under the UNFCCC in 2015 are given in Table 1 of the Common Tabular Format (CTF). The Kingdom of Denmark (or the Realm) comprises Denmark, Greenland and the Faroe Islands.

Greenland's and the Faroe Islands' greenhouse gas emissions are small compared with those of Denmark (each about 1 % of the total emissions), and they have been almost constant since 1990.

The emissions from the Kingdom (i.e. emissions from Denmark, Greenland and Faroe Islands) of the greenhouse gases CO₂ (carbon dioxide), CH₄ (methane), N₂O (nitrous oxide), and the so-called potent greenhouse gases (F-gases), which include HFCs (hydrofluorocarbons), PFCs (perfluorocarbons), SF₆ (sulphurhexafluoride) and NF₃ (nitrogen trifluoride) during the period 1990-2013 are shown in Figures 1-4, aggregated into the IPCC's five main sectors and the most relevant sub-sectors. The underlying data are included in the CTF. Total greenhouse gas emissions for the Kingdom measured in CO₂ equivalents on the basis of the global warming potential of each gas are shown together with the distribution with respect to gas and source/sector in Figures 5-6.

The inventory data to be reported electronically in Table 1 of the CTF are shown in Chapter VIII. Since Greenland and the Faroe Islands are not part of the EU territory, inventory data for Denmark alone and separately for Greenland and the Faroe Islands are also shown in Chapter VIII.

Carbon dioxide, CO₂

Most CO₂ emissions come from combustion of coal, oil and natural gas at power stations, residential properties and by industry. Road transport is also a major contributor. Outside the energy sector, the only major CO₂ emissions come from cement production, which accounts for 2-3 % of the annual national total. The transport sector is the only major emitting sector that has shown an increasing trend since 1990. However, in the latest years, CO₂ emissions from the transport sector have stabilised and even decreased slightly.

The relatively large fluctuations in the emissions from year to year are due to trade in electricity with other countries - primarily the Nordic countries. The large emissions

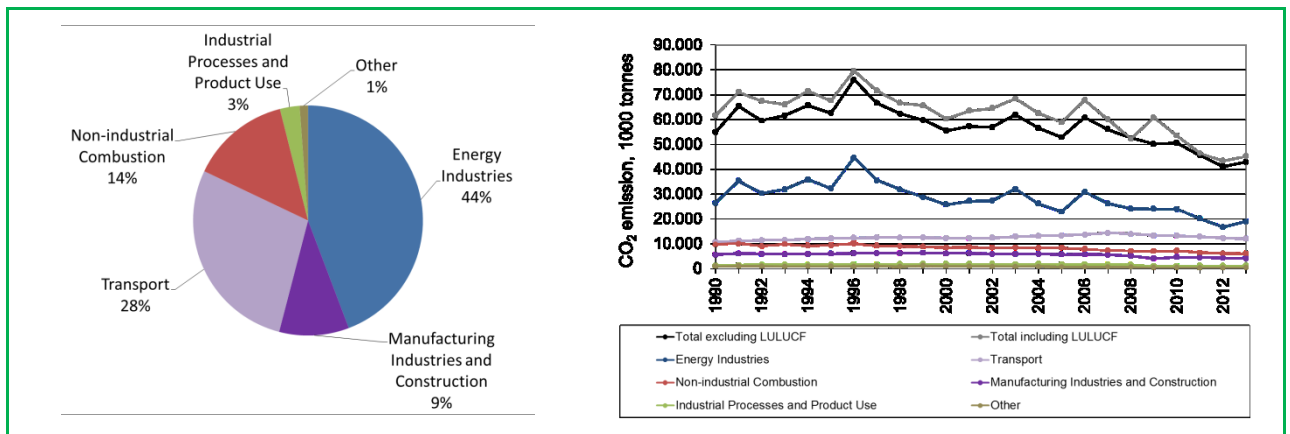
in 1991, 1994, 1996, 2003 and 2006 are due to large electricity exports. This effect is further demonstrated in section 3.6, where emission trends with corrections for inter-annual variations in temperature and electricity exchange are shown.

From 1990 to 1996, emissions showed a rising trend, but they have fallen since 1997 because many power stations have changed their fuel mix from coal to natural gas and renewable energy. As a result of the reduced use of coal in recent years, most of the CO₂ emissions now come from combustion of oil or oil-based products, both in stationary and mobile sources. Also, there has been a decrease in gross energy consumption, especially since 2006.

In 2013, total actual CO₂ emissions inventoried under the Climate Convention, excluding land-use change and forestry (LULUCF), were about 22 % lower than in 1990. If LULUCF is included, net emissions were about 27 % lower.

Figure 1: CO₂ emissions by sector (2013) and development in 1990-2013

Source: Nielsen et al., 2015.



Methane, CH₄

Anthropogenic methane (CH₄) emissions primarily stem from agriculture, landfills, and the energy sector, among which agriculture contributes the most by far.

The emissions from agriculture are due to the formation of methane in the digestive system of farm animals (enteric fermentation) and manure management. Over the time series from 1990 to 2013, the emission of CH₄ from enteric fermentation has decreased by around 9 % due to a decrease in the number of cattle. However, in the same period the emissions from manure management increased by around 11 % due to a change in traditional housing systems towards an increase in slurry-based housing systems.

Emissions of methane from landfills are decreasing, because of the ban on landfilling of combustible waste. This has led to a decrease in the amount of landfilled biodegradable waste and hence the emissions. Also, contributing to the decrease in emissions was the increased CH₄ recovery in the early part of the time series. This recovery has decreased in later years due to less CH₄ production in the landfills.

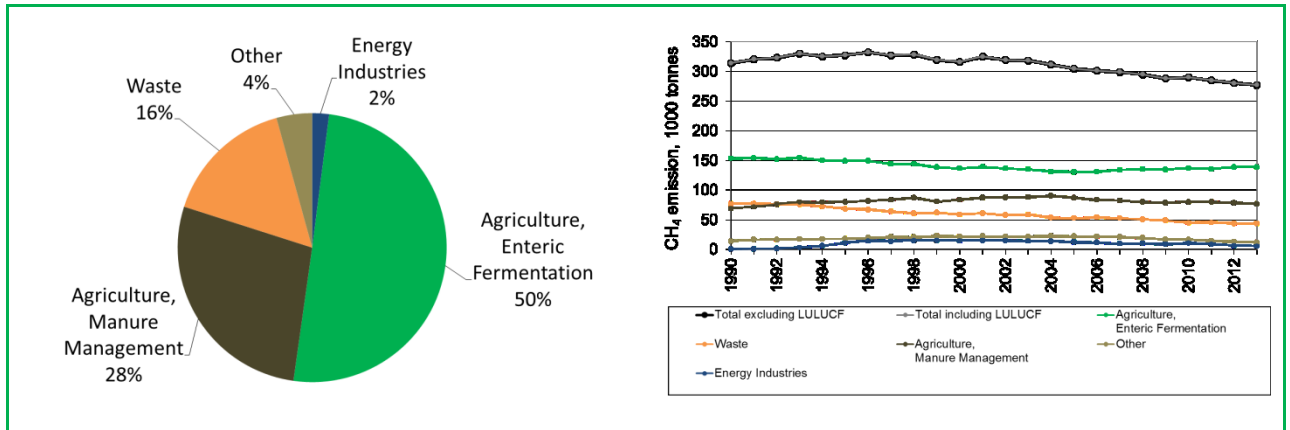
Emissions of methane from the energy sector increased up to 2003 due to increased use of gas-driven engines, which emit large amounts of methane compared to other combustion technologies. However in later years new legislation establishing emission limits for existing gas-driven engines came into force pursuant to Statutory

Order No. 720 of 5 October 1998, and combined with decreased use of gas engines, this has resulted in lower emissions.

In 2013, total CH₄ emissions were 12 % below the 1990 level.

Figure 2 CH₄ emissions by sector (2013) and development in 1990-2013

Source: Nielsen et al., 2015.



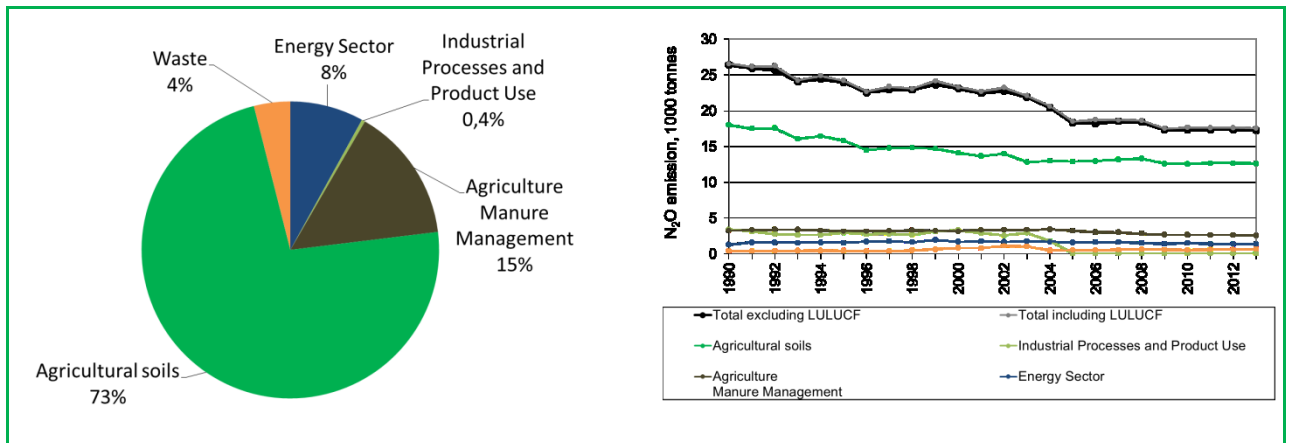
Nitrous oxide, N₂O

Agriculture constitutes the largest source by far of nitrous oxide (N₂O) emissions, since N₂O can be formed in the ground, where bacteria convert nitrous compounds from fertiliser and manure. Bacterial conversion of nitrogen also occurs in drain water and coastal water. This nitrogen largely comes from agriculture's use of fertiliser, and emissions from these sources are therefore included under agriculture. From 1990, N₂O emissions from agriculture have dropped by 29 % due to legislation to improve the utilisation of nitrogen in manure. The legislation has resulted in less nitrogen excreted per unit of livestock produced and a considerable reduction in the use of nitrogen fertilisers. The basis for the N₂O emission is then reduced. A small share of the nitrous oxide emissions originates from power and district heating plants, and cars with catalytic converters. Previously, a plant producing nitric acid was in operation in Denmark. However, this plant shut down in 2004, eliminating N₂O emissions from this activity.

In 2013, total N₂O were 35 % below the 1990 level.

Figure 3 N_2O emissions by sector and development in 1990-2013

Source: Nielsen et al., 2015.



The f-gases: HFCs, PFCs, SF₆ and NF₃

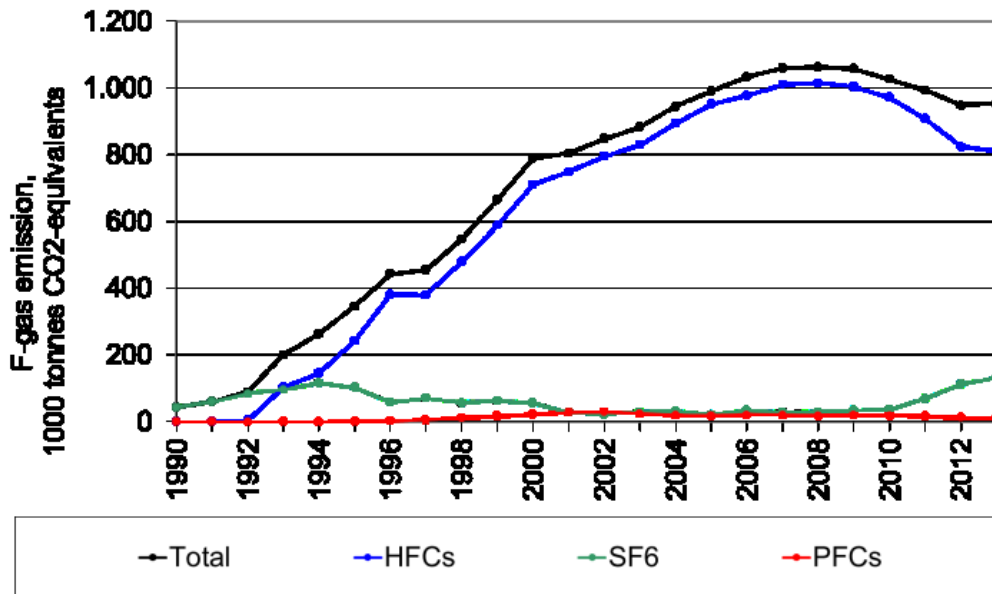
The contribution of f-gases (HFCs, PFCs, SF₆ and NF₃), to Denmark's total emissions of greenhouse gases is relatively modest. However, the emissions of these gases increased significantly during the 1990s. Collection of data on the consumption of these substances started in the mid-1990s. Therefore, f-gas data and emissions inventories from before 1995 are less certain than in 1995 and later. In accordance with the Kyoto Protocol, Denmark has selected 1995 as the base year for the f-gases. There is no consumption of NF₃ in Denmark at any point during the time-series.

The HFCs, which are primarily used in refrigeration and air conditioning, are the biggest contributor to f-gas emissions. From 1995 to 2013 annual emissions of HFCs increased from 243 to 822 kt of CO₂ equivalents. However, emissions of HFCs peaked at 1033 kt of CO₂ equivalents in 2008. Emissions of PFCs increased in the same period from 0.6 to 10.8 kt of CO₂ equivalents, the emissions of PFCs peaked in 2002 at 28.0 kt of CO₂ equivalents. The emissions of SF₆ increased from 103 kt of CO₂ equivalents in 1995 to 131 kt of CO₂ equivalents in 2013. Emissions of SF₆ is peaking in the later years as double glazed windows using SF₆ in the early 1990'ties are currently being decommissioned.

The total emissions of HFCs, PFCs and SF₆ increased by 163 % from 1995 to 2013.

Figure 4 Development in HFC, PFC, and SF₆ emissions in 1990-2013

Source: Nielsen et al., 2015.



Total Danish emissions and removals of greenhouse gases

Figures 5 and 6 show the development in the Danish greenhouse gas emissions and removals as CO₂ equivalents and by gases and sources according to the reporting guidelines under the Climate Convention. CO₂ is the most important greenhouse gas followed by N₂O and CH₄. As mentioned previously, emissions fluctuate in line with electricity trade. To illustrate this, the total greenhouse gas emission in 1996 (excl. LULUCF) was estimated to 91,459 kt of CO₂ equivalents and the total greenhouse gas emissions in 2003 was estimated to 77,407 kt of CO₂ equivalents (excl. LULUCF). Both these years were years with high electricity export. In comparison the total greenhouse gas emission in 1990, a year with high import, was 70,623 kt of CO₂ equivalents. In 2011 the total emissions were estimated to 56,248 kt of CO₂ equivalents,

Of the total Danish greenhouse gas emissions in 2013, CO₂ made up 76.7 %, methane 12.4 %, nitrous oxide 9.2 %, and f-gases 1.7 %. If CO₂ emissions by sources and removals by sinks from forests and soils are included (i.e. with LULUCF), then net total Danish greenhouse gas emissions corresponded to 58,393 kt of CO₂ equivalents in 2013. The data underlying Figures 5 and 6 are included in the CTF.

Figure 5 Danish greenhouse gas emissions by type of gas in 1990 - 2013.

Source: Nielsen et al., 2015.

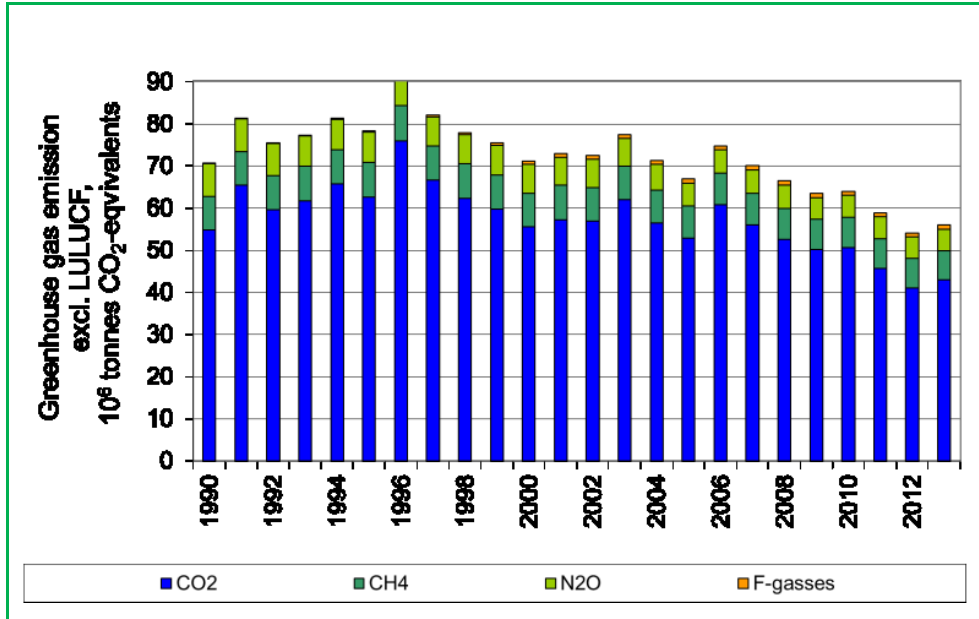
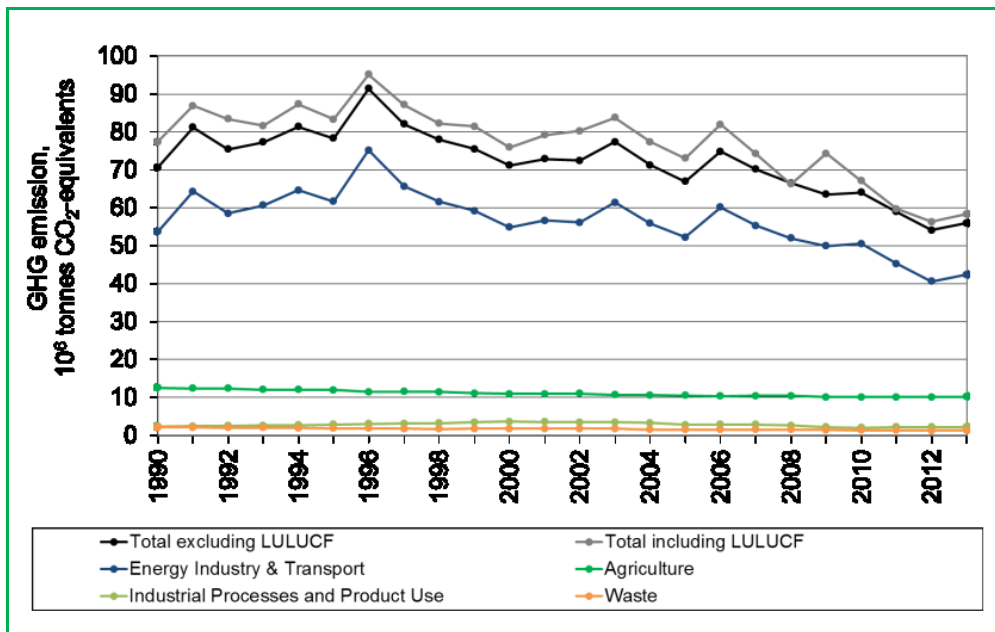


Figure 6 Danish greenhouse gas emissions by source/sector in 1990 – 2013

Source: Nielsen et al., 2015



As mentioned above, the emissions from Greenland and the Faroe Islands only contribute a very small share to the total emissions; hence the trends as described above are basically the trends in the emissions from Denmark.

B. SUMMARY INFORMATION ON DENMARK'S NATIONAL INVENTORY ARRANGEMENTS

Organisation of work etc.

The Danish Centre for Environment and Energy (DCE) is responsible for producing the Danish greenhouse gas emission inventories and the annual reporting to the UNFCCC and is designated the single national entity under the Kyoto Protocol. Furthermore, DCE participates in work under the auspices of the UNFCCC, where guidelines for reporting are discussed and decided upon. DCE also participates in the EU monitoring mechanism for inventories of greenhouse gases, where guidelines for reporting to the EU are regulated.

The work on the annual inventories is carried out in cooperation with other Danish ministries, research institutes, organisations and private enterprises. The cooperating institutions provide a range of data that are needed to produce the inventory. DCE therefore has formal agreements with the most important partners to ensure that DCE receives the necessary data on time. For more comprehensive information, please see Nielsen et al. (2015).

Calculation methods

The Danish emission inventory is based on the IPCC guidelines for calculation of greenhouse gas emissions (the 2006 IPCC Guidelines) and the European CORINAIR (COoRdination of INformation on AIR emissions) programme for calculation of national emissions. Generally, emissions are calculated by multiplying the activity data (e.g. fuel consumption, number of animals or vehicles) by an emission factor (e.g. the mass of material emitted per unit of energy, per animal or per vehicle). Activity data are mainly based on official statistics. The emission factors are either plant-specific, country-specific, default factors from the IPCC guidelines, or values from international scientific literature.

Key categories

The choice of methodological tier for the individual categories depends, among other things, on the significance of the source. The categories that together accounted for 95 % of greenhouse gas emissions in 2013 or accounted for 95 % of the change in emission levels from the base year to the most recently calculated year (2013) are defined as key categories according to the IPCC guidelines. An analysis of the Danish inventory shows that 42 categories account for 95 % of total greenhouse gas emissions when considering the inventory including LULUCF and using Approach 1 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines and that the three largest sources – together accounting for almost 50 % – are CO₂ emissions from combustion of coal at stationary combustion plants, CO₂ emissions from road transport and CO₂ from combustion of natural gas at stationary combustion plants.

Procedure for recalculation

At the same time as the annual calculation of emissions for another year takes place, any necessary recalculations of emission inventories from previous years are also carried out. Recalculations are made if errors or oversights are found or if better knowledge becomes available, e.g. updated statistical data, improvements of methodologies, updated emission factors due to new knowledge and research. In order to ensure consistent emission inventories, recalculations will be carried out on the whole time series, as much as circumstances permit and following the guidance in the IPCC Guidelines.

Uncertainty

Uncertainty in the greenhouse gas inventories is calculated as recommended in the IPCC guidelines and covers 100 % of the total Danish greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions reported under the Kyoto Protocol. The result of the calculations shows that total GHG emissions were calculated using Approach 1 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines to have an uncertainty of 5.2 % and the uncertainty in the trend in GHG emissions since 1990 was calculated to be ± 1.9 %. The uncertainties are largest for N₂O emissions from stationary combustion and agricultural land and CH₄ emissions from enteric fermentation and solid waste disposal on land.

Quality assurance and quality control

As part of the national system, DCE is drawing up a manual to use in quality assurance and quality control of the emission inventories. The manual is in accordance with the 2006 IPCC Guidelines. The ISO 9000 standards are also being used as important input for the plan.

Reports are written for all sources of emissions that describe in detail and document the data and calculation methods used. These reports are evaluated by persons external to DCE who are experts in the area in question, but not directly involved in the inventory work. In addition, a project has been completed in which the Danish calculation methods, emission factors and uncertainties are compared with those of other countries, in order to further verify the correctness of the inventories.

For a more detailed description of the QA/QC system, please see the Danish National Inventory Report (Nielsen et al., 2015).

Annual reporting

DCE produces an annual report (National Inventory Report – NIR) for the Climate Convention in which the results of the calculations are presented and the background data, calculation methods, plan for quality assurance and control, uncertainty and recalculations are described and documented. At the request of the Climate Convention, the report is evaluated each year by international experts. Over the years, improvements have been made regarding the quality and documentation of the greenhouse gas inventory, as a result of the quality assurance and control procedures and the evaluations of national and international experts. The planned improvements can be found in the following section.

Improvements of emission inventories

A number of improvements have been made to the Danish greenhouse gas emission inventories since Denmark's First Biennial Report to the Climate Convention (BR1). The improvements have either been at the initiative of DCE, or as a result of external reviews of the inventories. The majority of improvements have been concerned with better documentation, i.e. improvements in transparency. Furthermore, overall focus will be on improving procedures for quality assurance and control and on improving documentation of the national emission factors.

Procedures for the official consideration and approval of the inventory

The complete emission inventories for the three different submissions (EU, Kyoto Protocol and UNFCCC) by Denmark are compiled by DCE and sent for official approval along with the documentation report (NIR). In recent years the responsibility for official approval has changed. Previously it was the Danish Environmental Protection Agency (Ministry of Environment and Food) now it is the Danish Energy Agency (Ministry of Energy, Utilities and Climate). This means that the emission inventory is finalised by no later than March 15, so that the official approval is prior to the reporting deadlines under the UNFCCC and the Kyoto Protocol.

Changes in national inventory arrangements since the previous submission

No changes have been made to the inventory arrangements since the submission of BR1.

III. Quantified economy-wide emission reduction target

A. THE JOINT EU TARGET FOR 2020

In 2010, the EU submitted a pledge to reduce its GHG emissions by 2020 by 20 % compared to 1990 levels³. As this target under the convention has only been submitted by EU-28 and not by each of its Member State (MS), there are no specified convention targets for single MS. Due to this, Denmark⁴, as part of the EU-28, takes on a quantified economy-wide emission reduction target jointly with all Member States.

With the 2020 climate and energy package the EU has set internal rules which underpin the implementation of the target under the Convention. The 2020 climate and energy package introduced a clear approach to achieving the 20 % reduction of total GHG emissions from 1990 levels, which is equivalent to a 14 % reduction compared to 2005 levels. This 14 % reduction objective is divided between two sub-targets, equivalent to a split of the reduction effort between ETS and non-ETS sectors of two thirds vs one third (EU, 2009⁵).

Under the revised EU ETS Directive⁶, one single EU ETS cap covers the EU Member States and the three participating non-EU Member States (Norway, Iceland and Liechtenstein), i.e. there are no further differentiated caps by country. For allowances allocated to the EU ETS sectors, annual caps have been set for the period from 2013 to 2020; these decrease by 1.74 % annually, starting from the average level of allowances issued by Member States for the second trading period (2008–2012). The annual caps imply interim targets for emission reductions in sectors covered by the EU ETS for each year until 2020. For further information on the EU ETS and for information on the use of flexible mechanisms in the EU ETS see EU BR2.

³ FCCC/SB/2011/INF.1/Rev.1 and FCCC/AWGLCA/2012/MISC.1

⁴ Since Greenland and the Faroe Islands are not included in the EU territory, the commitments of Denmark, as a member of the EU, are not applicable to these parts of the Realm.

⁵ Directive 2009/29/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 23 April 2009 amending Directive 2003/87/EC so as to improve and extend the greenhouse gas emission allowance trading scheme of the Community (OJ L 140, 05.06.2009, p. 63) (<http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2009:140:0063:0087:en:PDF>)

⁶ Directive 2009/29/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council amending Directive 2003/87/EC so as to improve and extend the greenhouse gas emission allowance trading scheme of the Community

Non-ETS emissions are addressed under the Effort Sharing Decision (ESD)⁷. The ESD covers emissions from all sources outside the EU ETS, except for emissions from international maritime, domestic and international aviation (which were included in the EU ETS from 1 January 2012) and emissions and removals from land use, land-use change and forestry (LULUCF). It thus includes a diverse range of small-scale emitters in a wide range of sectors: transport (cars, trucks), buildings (in particular heating), services, small industrial installations, fugitive emissions from the energy sector, emissions of fluorinated gases from appliances and other sources, agriculture and waste. Such sources currently account for about 60 % of total GHG emissions in the EU.

While the EU ETS target is to be achieved by the EU as a whole, the ESD target was divided into national targets to be achieved individually by each Member State. In the ESD national emission targets for 2020 are set, expressed as percentage changes from 2005 levels. These changes have been transferred into binding quantified annual reduction targets for the period from 2013 to 2020 (EC 2013)^{8,9} expressed in Annual Emission Allocations (AEAs). The quantified annual reduction targets 2013-2020 of Denmark are tightened from 36.8 Million AEAs in 2013 to 30.5 Million AEAs in 2020. In the year 2013 verified emission of stationary installations covered under the EU-ETS in Denmark summed up to 21.5 Mt CO₂ equivalents. With total GHG emissions of 55.0 Mt CO₂ equivalent (without LULUCF, with indirect) the share of ETS emissions is 39.0 %.

The monitoring process is harmonized for all European MS, especially laid down in the Monitoring Mechanism Regulation¹⁰. The use of flexible mechanisms is possible under the EU ETS and the ESD. For the use of CER and ERU under the ETS, please refer to the European BR2.

The ESD allows Member States to make use of flexibility provisions for meeting their annual targets, with certain limitations. There is an annual limit of 3% of verified emissions in 2005 for the use of project-based credits for each MS. For Denmark the amount of credits possible to use is 1.1 Million CERs and ERUs. If these are not used in any specific year, the unused part for that year can be transferred to other Member States or be banked for own use until 2020. As Denmark (together with Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Finland, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Portugal, Slovenia, Spain and Sweden) fulfills additional criteria as laid down in ESD¹¹ Article 5(5), an additional use of credits is possible from projects in Least Developed Countries (LDCs) and Small Island Developing States (SIDS) up to an additional 1 % of Denmark's verified emissions in 2005. For Denmark the additional amount of credits possible to be used is 0.4 Million CERs and ERUs. These credits are not bankable and transferable.

⁷ Decision No 406/2009/EC

⁸ Commission decision of 26 March 2013 on determining Member States' annual emission allocations for the period from 2013 to 2020 pursuant to Decision No 406/2009/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council (2013/162/EU)

⁹ Commission Implementing Decision of 31 October 2013 on the adjustments to Member States' annual emission allocations for the period from 2013 to 2020 pursuant to Decision No 406/2009/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council (2013/634/EU)

¹⁰ Regulation (EU) No 525/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2013 on a mechanism for monitoring and reporting greenhouse gas emissions and for reporting other information at national and Union level relevant to climate change and repealing Decision No 280/2004/EC

¹¹ Decision No 406/2009/EC

Table 2 of the CTF included in Chapter VIII of this biennial report contains information on the EU target for 2020 under the UNFCCC regarding the base year (1990), the gases (CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, HFCs, PFCs, and SF₆) and sectors covered (Energy, Transport, Industrial Processes, Agriculture and Waste), which set of global warming potentials on which the target is based (AR4), the approach to counting emissions and removals from the land use, land-use change and forestry (LULUCF) sector (excluded – i.e. no accounting), the possible scale of contribution from use of international market-based mechanisms in achieving the emission reduction target and other relevant information (the limits specified under the EU ETS and ESD). For further information on the EU target for 2020 under the UNFCCC see EU BR2.

Since Greenland and the Faroe Islands are not included in the EU territory, the EU target for 2020 under the UNFCCC is not applicable to these parts of the Realm.

B. OTHER EMISSION REDUCTION TARGETS

The EU target and Denmark's target under the first commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol (2008-2012)

In relation to the 1st commitment period under the Kyoto Protocol (2008-2012), the EU has committed itself to reducing emissions of greenhouse gases on average to 8 % below the level in the so-called base year; 1990 for CO₂, methane, and nitrous oxide and either 1990 or 1995 for industrial greenhouse gases. Under the EU15 Burden Sharing of this target, Denmark has committed itself to a reduction of 21% as an element of the burden-sharing agreement within the EU in accordance with Article 4 of the Kyoto Protocol.

With Greenland and Faroe Island not being included in the EU territory, and with a territorial reservation for the Faroe Islands in accordance with the Vienna Convention, when the Kyoto Protocol was ratified by the Kingdom of Denmark, the quantified emission limitation for Greenland in 2008-2012 is 92 % of Greenland's base-year emissions. On the basis of total base-year emissions estimated at 69,978,070 tonnes CO₂ equivalents, the initial review report concluded in 2007 that the total assigned amount (number of AAUs issued) for Denmark and Greenland for the period 2008-2012 is 276,838,955 tonnes CO₂ equivalents¹². In addition, Denmark received 5,000,000 AAUs as base year compensation under the EU15 Burden Sharing Agreement. Following from activities under Articles 3.3 and 3.4 of the Kyoto Protocol Denmark and Greenland achieved a further net-contribution of 8,654,523 Removal Units (RMUs) in the first commitment period and following from activities under Articles 6 (JI) and 12 (CDM) of the Kyoto Protocol, Denmark and Greenland acquired 16,563,791 JI/CDM credits (ERUs, CERs and early credits as AAUs) for the first commitment period until the end of the true-up period (18 November 2015).

Before the end of the true-up period Denmark and Greenland retired in total 297.984.143 Kyoto units which is a little more than Denmark's and Greenland's total greenhouse gas emissions 2008-2012 amounting to 297,947,591 cf. the last inventory review report for the first commitment period¹³. After Denmark's cancellation of 195.974 units as off-set of greenhouse gas emissions from COP15 held in

¹² <http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2007/irr/dnk.pdf>

¹³ <http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2015/arr/dnk.pdf>

Copenhagen in 2009 and air traffic by governmental officials in 2009-2011, until aviation was included under EU ETS, a further surplus of 3,400.000 units were cancelled in accordance with decisions taken by the Danish government and the Greenlandic government in 2015.

The EU target and Denmark's target under the second commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol (2013-2020)

In addition to the EU target under the Convention, the EU also committed to a legally binding quantified emission limitation reduction commitment for the second commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol (2013-2020). This target will also be fulfilled jointly by the EU and its Member States. Denmark's contribution to the joint fulfillment of this target equals Denmark's commitment under EU Climate and Energy Package. For further information on the EU target under the second commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol see EU-BR2. Since Greenland are not included in the EU territory, the joint EU target for the second commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol is not applicable to this part of the Realm and with a territorial reservation to the Faroe Islands, when the Kyoto Protocol was ratified in 2002, the protocol is not applicable to the Faroe Islands.

IV. Progress in achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets and relevant information

A. MITIGATION ACTIONS AND THEIR EFFECTS

Mitigation actions

Information on Denmark's portfolio of mitigation actions, including information on policies and measures implemented or planned to achieve the economy-wide emission reduction targets described in section III of this biennial report, is included in Chapter 4 of Denmark's Sixth National Communication.

A summary table on Denmark's portfolio of mitigation actions organised by sector: energy (excl. transport), transport, industrial processes and product use, agriculture, LULUCF and waste, and with information on which of the following gases will be affected by the individual measure: carbon dioxide, methane, nitrous oxide, hydrofluorocarbons, perfluorocarbons and sulphur hexafluoride, is included as Table 3 in the CTF2 in Section VIII of this biennial report.

Since the last biennial report (BR1/CTF1, January 2014) eleven new measures have been implemented. These are included in the overview of Denmark's portfolio of mitigation actions given in Table 3 of the Common Tabular Format submitted together with this report (CTF2). For some of the measures included in BR1/CTF1 the information has been updated for BR2/CTF2. Where new information on the effects of measures or groups of measures has been provided, this is also included in Table 3 in CTF2.

Green transition – an ambitious and realistic approach

More green energy – balance between ambitious targets and effective resources

As stated in the Government Platform (June 2015)¹⁴ the Government's climate and energy policy is based on green realism. This means there must be coherence between the energy policy goals and the resources available. The green transition must be implemented in a way that is prudent in relation to developments in Denmark and the rest of the world.

Denmark continues to be among the leading countries pushing the green transition. The Government supports the EU and its Member States in formulating ambitious

¹⁴ http://www.stm.dk/multimedia/TOGETHER_FOR_THE_FUTURE.pdf

targets and policies jointly, and Denmark must take on a significant part of the responsibility for achieving these targets.

The energy systems in Europe are undergoing change in the form of increasing cooperation and integration across national borders. More interconnected energy systems and energy markets in the EU offer an opportunity for greater utilisation of the Danish energy system. This can enable the continuation of a high level of supply security with far fewer costs.

The Government will set up an energy commission with the task of preparing a proposal for energy policy targets and measures for the period 2020-2030 as a contribution to enabling Denmark to meet its international climate commitments in a cost-effective and market-based way.

The Government's long-term goal is for Denmark to be independent of fossil fuels by 2050, so that in 2050 Denmark can produce sufficient renewable energy to cover total Danish energy consumption.

Domestic institutional arrangements

Information on Denmark's domestic institutional arrangements, including institutional, legal, administrative and procedural arrangements used for domestic compliance, monitoring, reporting, archiving of information and evaluation of the progress towards Denmark's economy-wide emission reduction targets described in section III of this biennial report, is included in Chapter 4 of Denmark's Sixth National Communication (NC6). Since the last biennial report (BR1/CTF1 submitted in conjunction with Denmark's NC6 in January 2014) the only change in Denmark's domestic governmental institutional arrangements in relation to climate change is a change of the name of the responsible minister/ ministry from Minister for Climate, Energy and Building/ Ministry of Climate, Energy and Building to Minister for Energy, Utilities and Climate/ Ministry of Energy, Utilities and Climate cf. the Royal Resolution of 28 June 2015¹⁵.

In 2014 the Danish Parliament passed the Danish Climate Change Act. The Act and related notes have the following main content:

- 1) Establishment of an independent, academically based Climate Council.
- 2) An annual Climate Policy Report for the Danish Parliament.
- 3) A process for setting national greenhouse gas reduction targets.

In accordance with the Climate Change Act an independent, academically based Climate Council was established in 2015. The Climate Council will provide the government with independent advice on the transition to a low-emission society i.e. a resource-effective society with an energy supply based on renewable energy and significantly lower emissions of greenhouse gases from other sectors, also taking into consideration economic growth and development. A minimum of once a year, the Climate Council will provide the government with recommendations on climate mitigation initiatives with consideration for cost-effectiveness, growth, competitiveness and employment and scientific recommendations on the necessary climate policy initiatives. The Climate Council will have the following main duties:

¹⁵ http://www.stm.dk/multimedia/Kgl._resolution_af_28._juni_2015.pdf

- Assessing the status of Denmark’s fulfilment of national greenhouse gas reduction targets and international climate obligations.
- Analysing possible transition pathways towards a low-emission society by 2050 and potential measures for achieving greenhouse gas reductions.
- Preparing recommendations on the formulation of climate policy, including the choice of means and transition pathways.
- Contributing to the public debate. The Climate Council will, to the necessary extent, consult and involve relevant parties in the preparation of its analyses and work. The Climate Council will therefore establish a stakeholder group with representatives from relevant stakeholder organisations, professional associations, companies, NGO’s, municipalities and regions etc.

Response measures

In Denmark, the government’s proposals for new response measures to put before the parliament are in most cases accompanied by an assessment of the consequences in relation to socio-economic cost and – when effects on the environment are expected – also by an assessment of the consequences in relation to Denmark’s greenhouse gas emissions.

Further information is available in Chapter 15 of the National Inventory Report.

B. ESTIMATES OF EMISSION REDUCTIONS AND REMOVALS AND THE USE OF UNITS FROM THE MARKET-BASED MECHANISMS AND LAND USE, LAND-USE CHANGE AND FORESTRY ACTIVITIES

Base-year emission information

In relation to the joint EU28 economy-wide emission reduction target described in section III of this biennial report, information on EU28 base year (1990) emissions is contained in EU BR2/CTF2.

As LULUCF is excluded from the joint EU28 economy-wide emission reduction target, information on LULUCF and total GHG emissions, including emissions and removals from the LULUCF sector is not relevant.

As there is no use of CERs and ERUs included in the base year, information on estimates of the use of units from market-based mechanisms is not applicable.

Denmark’s contribution to EU28 total base year emissions amounts to 69.3 ktCO₂eq. in 1990 excluding CO₂ from international aviation (“Total without LULUCF (i.e. also without indirect CO₂ emissions))¹⁶. On guidance from the European Commission CO₂ from international aviation reported in the memo item of Denmark’s greenhouse gas inventory (“inventory CO₂” from international aviation based on fuel sold to aircrafts starting from Danish airports) could be used as a proxy for CO₂ from international aviation activities reported by aviation entities registered in the Danish quota register (“entity CO₂” from international and domestic aviation based on fuel used by Danish entities). When CO₂ from international aviation

¹⁶ Excluding GHG emissions in Greenland and the Faroe Islands since these parts of the realm are not in the EU28 territory.

reported in the memo item of Denmark's greenhouse gas inventory is included, Denmark's contribution to EU28 total base year emissions amounts to 71.0 ktCO₂eq. in 1990.

Annual information on progress towards the emission reduction target with emissions, removals and the use of units from market-based mechanisms

For the quantification of the progress to 2020 targets, the development of GHG emissions is the key indicator. The Convention target of a reduction of emissions by 20 % from 1990 to 2020 only refers to the emissions of the EU-28 as a whole. GHG emissions of EU-28 are calculated as the sum of MS emissions.

Information on EU28 annual emissions for 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 is contained in EU BR2/CTF2.

With this, GHG emissions of Denmark¹⁶ are part of EU28 emissions contributing with 1.2 % of total EU28 GHG emissions in the year 2013.

The development of GHG emissions is reported in CTF Table 4 for Denmark¹⁶.

Denmark's contribution ("Total without LULUCF (i.e. also without indirect CO₂ emissions))¹⁶ to EU28 total annual greenhouse gas emission in 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 amounts to 62.4, 57.4, 52.6 and 54.6 ktCO₂eq. respectively before CO₂ from international aviation reported in the memo item of Denmark's greenhouse gas inventory is included, and 64.8, 59.9, 55.1 and 57.1 ktCO₂eq. respectively when CO₂ from international aviation reported in the memo item of Denmark's greenhouse gas inventory is included.

Emissions in the sector of LULUCF are not included under the convention target, therefore they are not included in CTF Tables 4, 4(a)I and 4(a)II. Since Tables 4(a)I and 4(a)II are only about LULUCF, these tables are not applicable at all.

The use of flexible mechanisms takes place on the one hand by operators in the EU ETS, on the other hand by governments for the achievement of ESD targets. For information on the use in the ETS, please see the EU BR2. The use of flexible mechanisms under the ESD cannot be quantified in the moment: As the compliance assessment for the first year 2013 under the ESD will only take place in 2016, any potential use of units for the first year will only take place in 2016. Thus, as no units have been used under the ESD so far, it is not yet possible to report quantitative information on the use of flexible mechanisms in CTF Table 4(b). The latest GHG projection shows that Denmark's GHG emissions under the ESD are expected to be below the ESD target path 2013-2020 for Denmark. Therefore Denmark does not plan to make use of flexibility provisions under the ESD.

V. Projections

Information on updated projections of Denmark's greenhouse gas emissions in 2020 and 2030 is included as Table 6 in the CTF in Section VIII of this biennial report.

Table 6(a) in the CTF contains the results from the “with measures” projection from December 2015 and Table 6(b) contains the results from the “without measures” projection elaborated in 2005 as part of the Effort Analysis described in Annex B of Denmark's Sixth National Communication. As the “with measures” projection shows that no new measures will be needed for achieving Denmark's target under the EU Climate and Energy Package – the framework for Denmark's contribution to the achievement of the joint EU target for 2020 under the UNFCCC – there has not been a need for adopting additional measures and prepare a "with additional measures" projection for Table 6(c).

As the December 2015 “with measures” projection is a projection for the period until 2025, the projection reported for 2030 in Table 6(a) is – as a reasonable approximation due to the uncertainties related to greenhouse gas emissions projections – the same as the projection reported for 2025.

In Table 5 of the CTF in Section VIII, a summary of key variables and assumptions used in the projections is given.

Further information on models and methodologies used, is contained in Chapter 5 and Annex E of Denmark's Sixth National Communication. There have been no significant changes in the models and methodologies.

Additional information on assumptions, projection parameters, sensitivity analyses and results is available in the report “Danmarks energi- og klimafremskrivning 2015” (Danish Energy Agency, December 2015 (in Danish))¹⁷ and “Projection of Greenhouse Gases 2016-2025” (DCE, to be published (in English)).

¹⁷ <http://www.ens.dk/en/info/news-danish-energy-agency/baseline-projection-2015-denmarks-greenhouse-gasses-reduced-40-2020>

VI. Provision of financial, technological and capacity-building support to developing country Parties

A FINANCIAL SUPPORT TO DEVELOPING COUNTRY PARTIES

Denmark has been an active supporter of developing countries in their responses to climate change at least since 2002 for example through the Least Developed Country Fund managed by the Global Environment Facility, the Global Environment Fund and the Climate Investment Funds and latest through the Green Climate Fund.

In recent years there has been a series of policy documents that describe approaches for responding to climate change including: A Right to Better Life (2012), A Greener World for all: Strategic Framework for Natural Resources, Energy and Climate Change (2013) and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs' Green Growth Guidance Note (2014). All support for climate change has to comply with the Danish Aid Management Guidelines and the Danish Finance Act.

Danish support helps to increase developing countries' resilience to climate change and it also helps drive low carbon development, through a range of measures from policy design to investment in energy infrastructure.

Through both multilateral and bilateral assistance, Denmark is working to increase access to sustainable energy in developing countries, improve energy efficiency and access to climate-friendly technologies. For example, this is done through support to building local knowledge and capacity, policy development, development of strategies and favourable framework conditions, technical assistance and market development, development of concrete investment opportunities and by strengthening local businesses in the developing countries. Denmark seeks to strike a balance between funding for adaptation and mitigation purposes.

Climate Envelope

Denmark initiated its Climate Envelope as a mechanism for delivery of Fast Start Finance and continues to contribute earmarked climate finance through the Envelope. Funds within the Envelope are allocated both bilaterally – in response to country-led demand – and through multilateral agencies. The aim is to assist developing countries in their efforts to 1) adapt to the consequences of climate change; 2) move to a low carbon economy; 3) engage in global climate negotiations.

The Climate Envelope is only a part of the total Danish climate finance.

Bilateral

A major part of Danish engagement is focused on priority partner countries. The partner countries are the countries where Denmark is present with a long-term engagement that carries both political and financial weight.

Danish bilateral development assistance is decentralised, and the relevant Danish representations abroad have primary responsibility for development cooperation in the partner countries. Denmark works with national and local government authorities, international agencies, civil society organisations, private companies, the research environment and other relevant actors. In the vast majority of cases, the government authorities are important partners.

Efforts aim at promoting poverty reduction and economic, social and environmentally sustainable development. Climate objectives are mainstreamed into these efforts.

Within natural resources, Denmark is working to strengthen sustainable management and production with a view to preventing soil exhaustion and desertification.

Multilateral

Denmark is supporting the World Bank's energy programme, ESMAP, to increase sustainable energy capacity in a number of developing countries. Denmark also cooperates with the African Development Bank to assist local energy producers to prepare their investment projects in sustainable energy and procure venture capital to finance the projects. Denmark has been supporting the UN Secretary General Sustainable Energy for All initiative since the start. Through the UNEP, the UN's environment programme, Denmark supports the UNEP DHI Partnership – Centre on Water and Environment, which is combining water resources models with downscaled climate models to support resilience to climate change in river basins. Further, Denmark supports UNEP DTU Partnership on Sustainable Energy, which provides developing countries with energy advisory support. Also, in 2013 a contribution of DKK 30 million was allocated to the Climate Technology Centre & Network (CTCN) under the UNFCCC hosted by the UNEP/UNIDO and is located in the UN City in Copenhagen. Finally, Denmark allocated a contribution to the Green Climate Fund of DKK 100 million in 2014 and pledged DKK 400 million in total. Denmark shares a board seat in the fund with the Netherlands and Luxembourg.

Private Sector

Denmark finds it crucial to develop an enabling environment for sustainable and climate friendly private sector investments in order to promote the transformation to a low carbon resilient and sustainable development that also combat poverty. Denmark is actively supporting this in bilateral and multilateral cooperation, including for instance through ESMAP as mentioned above or through strategic sector cooperation in the area of energy in a number of countries.

Denmark also supports a number of financial instruments that help mitigate risk and help mobilise private sector finance and investments, including in climate.

Since the beginning of the 1990s, Denmark has been running a mixed credit scheme, Danida Business Finance (following OECD rules governing the use of tied aid – the Helsinki Package). These programmes are not dedicated to climate as such, but have as a stated purpose, to contribute to green and sustainable growth. Therefore, climate and environment-relevant activities are included in all projects where relevant.

Thus, it is a strategic priority in Danish development cooperation to contribute to the establishment of a strong private sector. For Danida, it is important that Danish businesses participate actively in this endeavour. Denmark has various different business instruments to promote sustainable economic and social development in developing countries through the private sector:

- Danida Business Finance
- Danida Business Explorer
- Danida Business Delegations
- Danida Business Partnership (under preparation)

Further, Denmark is engaged in various activities to mobilise private capital for climate action in developing countries. In particular, Danish public climate finance is aimed at enhancing framework conditions for investments and tailoring financial instruments to address barriers and risks that limit investment flows.

Denmark has concrete experiences with public private partnership from the Danish Climate Investment Fund (KIF), which is managed by the Danish Investment Fund for Developing Countries (IFU). The KIF offers risk capital and advice for climate investments in developing countries and emerging markets. The fund has procured EUR 174 million of public and private funds. The public funds have been provided by the Danish government and the IFU, while Danish pension funds have contributed the major part, EUR 104 million. The fund provides part of the total project financing with private co-investors contributing the main part of the funds. It is estimated that the fund will generate total investments of EUR 1-1.2 billion.

Denmark is currently not tracking private financial flows in a systematic manner, but is considering how that could be done in a way that would be aligned to international good practice.

New and Additional

According to the reporting requirements, Annex II parties shall clarify how they have determined if resources are new and additional. When the terminology “new and additional” was used in Article 4.3 of the UNFCCC, the intent was to ensure that no development assistance funds would be diverted by Annex II developed country Parties to meet their obligations under the Convention. There is still not any agreement on a definition of new and additional. Denmark sees climate and development assistance as strongly interdependent and, as climate is mainstreamed in Danish development assistance, climate finance cannot be clearly separated from development finance altogether, except for the earmarked funds in the Climate Envelope.

Methodology

Denmark uses the Danida Aid Management Guidelines¹⁸ which provide the framework for the national approach for tracking the provision of financial, technological and capacity-building support to non-Annex I Parties. The framework includes: i) steps for the preparation phase, including set-up of the results framework,

¹⁸ www.amg.um.dk

risk management, appraisal and appropriation; ii) implementation arrangements and requirements to partners, auditing and reviews; and iii) the completion phase, including evaluation. A thorough evaluation of the Climate Envelope was undertaken in 2014/15. Denmark also indicated that the basic principle of Danish development assistance, including climate finance, is to provide assistance on demand. Ownership of the recipient countries is a fundamental precondition. This ensures that the resources provided effectively address the needs of non-Annex I Parties.

The figures in Tables 7, 7(A) and 7(B) of the CTF in Section VIII reflect the firm commitments in the years 2013 and 2014. All figures included in the tables are derived from the CRS+-format. All contributions are reported as ODA and are provided as grants.

There is no internationally agreed methodology for assessing the exact share of aid activity expenditure that contributes to climate change adaptation or mitigation. Donors instead report on the basis of a set of agreed definitions and reporting instructions which result in the best approximations that can be found within a reasonable effort. Assistance supporting the implementation of the UNFCCC is tracked using the so-called “Rio markers” which have been established by the OECD-DAC in close collaboration with the Secretariat of the UNFCCC. All Danish funded aid activities are screened and marked as either targeting the UNFCCC as a “principal objective”, a “significant objective” or not targeting.

For a definition of OECD/DAC Rio markers on assistance targeting the UNFCCC, see <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/17/15/46782000.pdf> for Mitigation and <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/1/45/45303527.pdf> for Adaptation.

When aggregating the data, activities marked with “significant” count ½ while activities marked with “principal” count 1.

For further information, please refer to Denmark’s Sixth National Communication under the UNFCCC.

B. TECHNOLOGICAL SUPPORT TO DEVELOPING COUNTRY PARTIES

Denmark is currently not tracking technology transfer in relation to implementation of the UNFCCC in a systematic manner, as it does not have such detailed information on technology tracking in the electronic database for each of the projects, and therefore cannot provide the detailed information in CTF table 8 with specific information on the recipient country. However, Denmark will consider including such tracking in a future revision of the reporting framework for climate finance.

Danish support to technology transfer in relation to implementation of the UNFCCC includes a broad spectrum of activities. These activities comprise transfer of both “soft” technology and “hard” technology. The extent of this technology transfer is significant and cannot be clearly separated from other activities in Danish development cooperation, just as there is often an unclear distinction between transfer of soft and hard technology.

An important example of Danish-supported bilateral activities leading to technology transfer is the Danida Business Finance programme support as well as Danish sector programme support to the energy sector. These programmes include elements such as energy planning, including plans for use of renewable energy, establishment of large wind farms, renovation of power stations, promotion of energy efficiency and

promotion of sustainable use of biomass as a fuel. Within these programmes, transfer of soft and hard technology goes hand-in-hand.

One element in the implementation of the Climate Envelope and the Danish Fast Start Finance has been the establishment of a Low Carbon Transition Unit (LCTU) based at the Danish Energy Agency under the Ministry of Energy, Utilities and Climate to assist developing and emerging economies in a low carbon transition.

Already in 2020 developing countries will account for approximately two-thirds of the world's greenhouse gas emissions. With massive growth in industrial infrastructure and building stock, it is essential that these countries choose and are empowered to choose intelligent and energy efficient solutions to avoid "lock-in" of high energy consumption and greenhouse gas emissions. Denmark has a unique position in reducing energy consumption and an ambitious energy policy which can be brought into play. From June 2012 this has been done through the LCTU.

The LCTU consists of experts within the fields of energy efficiency, renewable energy, mitigation analysis as well as international greenhouse gas emission baselines. The LCTU gives high quality technical government-to-government guidance to help emerging economies with greenhouse gas emission reductions and low carbon transition in the energy sector. The LCTU works with countries regarding both methodological and more general issues relevant to greenhouse gas emission reductions as well as with specific energy-related capacity building in selected emerging economies: Vietnam, South Africa and Mexico.

C. CAPACITY BUILDING SUPPORT TO DEVELOPING COUNTRY PARTIES

Denmark is currently not tracking capacity building in relation to implementation of the UNFCCC in a systematic manner, as it does not have such detailed information on capacity building in the electronic database for each of the several hundred projects, and therefore cannot provide the detailed information in CTF table 9 with specific information on the recipient country. However, Denmark will consider including such tracking in a future revision of the reporting framework for climate finance.

Danish support to capacity building in relation to implementation of the UNFCCC includes a broad spectrum of activities, as capacity building activities is an integral part of almost all project activities. One example is the LCTU mentioned above. The extent of this capacity building is significant, but cannot be clearly separated from other activities in Danish development cooperation. Another example is the support provided by the UNEP DTU Partnership on Sustainable Energy.

VII. Other reporting matters

A. DENMARK

The Danish government is continuously assessing historical and projected progress in Denmark's contribution to the joint EU28 economy-wide emission reduction target described in section III of this biennial report.

The latest assessment is contained in the report "Danmarks energi- og klimafremskrivning 2015" (Danish Energy Agency, December 2015 (in Danish))¹⁹

Furthermore, in accordance with recent EU legislation²⁰, Denmark has in place a national system for reporting on policies and measures and for reporting on projections of anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions by sources and removals by sinks.

This national system includes the relevant institutional, legal and procedural arrangements established in Denmark for evaluating policy and making projections of anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions by sources and removals by sinks.

These domestic arrangements are considered to be sufficient for the process of the self-assessment of compliance with emission reductions in comparison with emission reduction commitments and the level of emission reduction recommended by science.

Denmark has established national rules for taking action against Danish entities under the EU ETS in case of non-compliance with their emission reduction targets under the EU ETS. These rules are contained in the Danish Act on CO₂ quotas (the Act of 9 May 2008 with amendments for the period 2008-2012²¹ and the Act of 28 November 2012 for the period 2013-2020²²).

¹⁹ <http://www.ens.dk/en/info/news-danish-energy-agency/baseline-projection-2015-denmarks-greenhouse-gasses-reduced-40-2020>

²⁰ <http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:L:2013:165:0013:0040:EN:PDF>

²¹ <https://www.retsinformation.dk/Forms/R0710.aspx?id=117147>

²² <https://www.retsinformation.dk/Forms/R0710.aspx?id=144102>

B. GREENLAND

Information on greenhouse gas emissions and trends

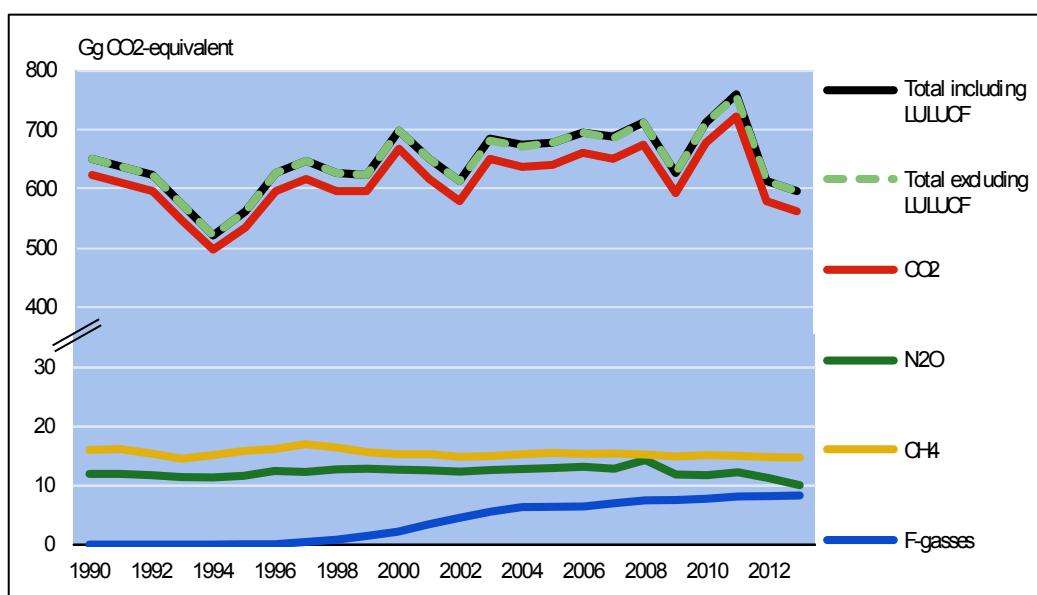
Summary information from Greenland's greenhouse gas inventory on emissions and emission trends

In 2013, the total emission of greenhouse gases excluding LULUCF was 594.45 kt CO₂ equivalent, and 595.57 kt CO₂ equivalent including LULUCF.

Figure 7 shows the total greenhouse gas emissions in CO₂ equivalents from 1990 to 2013. The emissions have not been corrected for temperature variations. CO₂ is the most important greenhouse gas. In 2013, CO₂ contributed to the total emission in CO₂ equivalent excluding LULUCF with 94.4 %, followed by CH₄ with 2.5 %, N₂O with 1.7 % and F-gases (HFCs and SF₆) with 1.4 %. Since 1990, these percentages have been increasing for F-gases, and falling for CO₂, N₂O and CH₄. Greenland has no consumption of PFC.

Figure 7 Greenhouse gas emissions in CO₂ equivalents, time-series 1990-2013.

Source: Greenland's Ministry of Nature, Environment and Justice, 2015.

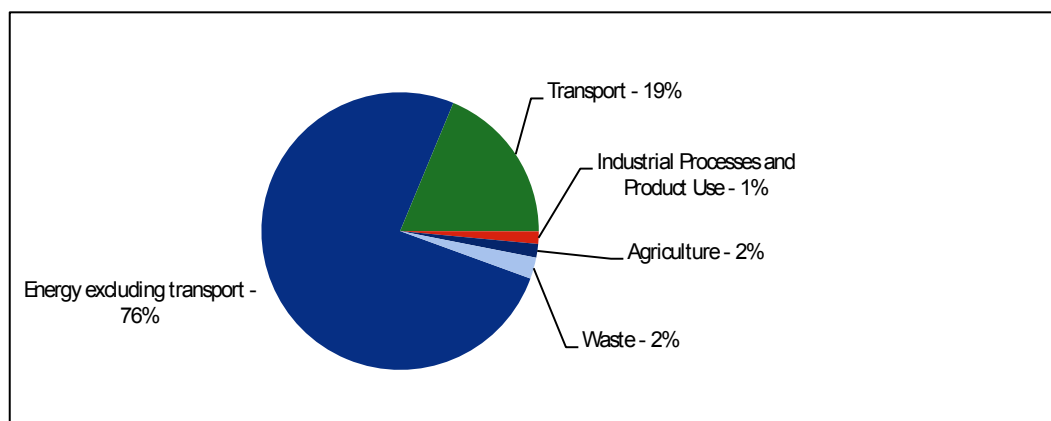


Stationary combustion plants and transport represent the largest categories. In 2013, energy excluding transport accounted for 76 % of the total emission in CO₂ equivalents excluding LULUCF; see Figure 8. Transport contributed with 19 %. Industrial processes and product use, agriculture and waste contributed to the total emission in CO₂ equivalents with 5.5 %.

The net CO₂ emission from forestry etc. was 0.2 % of the total emission in CO₂ equivalents in 2013. Total GHG emissions in CO₂ equivalents excluding LULUCF have decreased by 8.8 % from 1990 to 2013 and decreased 8.6% including LULUCF.

Figure 8 Greenhouse gas emissions in CO₂ equivalents distributed on main sectors for 2013.

Source: Greenland's Ministry of Nature, Environment and Justice, 2015.



Summary information on Greenland's national inventory arrangements

Greenland's national inventory is compiled by Statistics Greenland and then submitted to DCE (Danish Centre for Environment and Energy). DCE reports to the UNFCCC on behalf of the Danish Realm.

Quantified economy-wide emission reduction target

Greenland has neither reduction commitments nor targets for greenhouse gas emissions in the period 2013-2020.

In August 2012, a cooperation agreement relating to the international climate change negotiations was signed by representatives from the Danish Government and the Government of Greenland. The agreement serves to facilitate closer cooperation on matters of mutual interest and to improve Greenlandic access to information and consultation in relation to the UNFCCC negotiations.

In 2012, the Government of Greenland requested Denmark to effectuate a territorial exclusion for Greenland, when ratifying the second commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol.

A territorial exclusion means that Greenland will be exempted from international reduction commitments in the period 2013-2020. It further implies that Denmark's ratification of the second commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol will not have any consequences for Greenland.

Progress in achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets and relevant information

Mitigation actions and their effects

Renewable energy and energy efficiency

During the last decades, it has been a consistent priority to expand the use of renewable energy. In 2013, about 16 % of the total energy consumption came from renewable sources. 56 % of the national energy production of heat and electricity was based on renewable energy, of which about 92 % came from hydropower and about from 8 % waste incineration. All sustainable energy from hydropower and

waste incineration is used by the national energy company, Nukissioffiit. Thus, 68 % of the company's total energy sales come from sustainable energy.

Potentials for solar energy, wind energy and geothermal heat production are being explored on a smaller scale with possibilities for future expansion.

Policies and measures targeting energy production and energy consumption have multiple purposes. In addition to emission reductions, the shift to renewable energy sources is associated with a decreasing dependence on imported fossil fuels and positive effects on the local and regional environment.

A number of energy policies and acts which consider challenges, benefits and initiatives associated with reducing emissions and improving energy efficiency have been introduced. For instance, there is a requirement to use the best available techniques in the mining sector. Another example is a statutory obligation that requires the energy companies to consider energy savings and environmentally friendly fuel.

Road transport

The number of electric cars in Greenland has increased from approximately zero to about 40 in the last five years. The government actively promotes the use of electric cars by exempting them from taxes and by actively breaking down other barriers.

Heating

New standards for insulation of new buildings are negotiated at the moment. The standards are expected to lead to better insulation of new buildings.

The possibilities for using the heat pump technology, i.e. geothermal heating and sea water heat, are studied in pilot plants.

Shipping

A number of actions have been taken to increase the level of available information on emissions from shipping within the Territorial Waters of Greenland (three nautical miles from the coastline) and to describe possible measures.

Niras (2014)²³ examines the pros and cons of regulating the emissions of greenhouse gases from ships within the Territorial Waters of Greenland. The report presents scenarios for emissions in 2020 based on the adoption of international maritime law.

A study on the opportunities and barriers for introducing shorepower from hydropower for ships at berth at Nuuk Harbor is planned to be carried out in 2016.

Estimates of emission reductions and removals and the use of units from the market-based mechanisms and land use, land-use change and forestry activities

Not applicable.

Projections

Greenland is likely to experience significant industrial growth over the coming years, which will potentially impact future emission levels. Possible sources of new emissions include:

²³ Niras (2014). Emissioner fra skibe. Departementet for Miljø og Natur December 2013.

- Further growth in the mining industry with the establishment of a number of new mines
- Establishment of an aluminium smelter (mainly based on hydropower)
- Continuation of oil and gas exploration
- Exploitation of gas and oil

In 2013, eight scenarios were developed to show the different possible developments in total GHG-emission levels depending on varying degrees of growth in the minerals and hydrocarbon sector. Three scenarios are based on no new exploitation of minerals, oil and gas, but with different emission developments using current emissions as a baseline. Five scenarios are based on different combinations of possible, new projects in the oil and minerals industry. The different scenarios are associated with different projected emission levels. It must be stressed that only one of the projects that are included in the scenarios, Fiskeneset, has been granted an exploitation license. Also, another category 1 project not included in the scenarios, *Naaqat (White Mountain)*, has obtained an exploitation license. Hence, the projected emissions are subject to a significant degree of uncertainty.

The five scenarios that include new projects in the minerals and hydrocarbon industry are summarised in Table A.

Table A. Overview of categories summarising different scenarios for growth in the oil and minerals industry in Greenland

Source: Government of Greenland and Statistics Greenland (2013) *GHG Inventory for Greenland 2012-2025*.

	<i>Annual GHG Emissions (in kt CO₂ Equivalents) per Project</i>	<i>Projects</i>
Category 1 oil and mineral projects	0 – 100	Kringlerne, Fiskeneset, Maarmorilik and a number of seismic investigations
Category 2 oil and mineral projects	100-250	Citronen Fjord, Skærgården, Malmbjerg and several oil exploration drillings
Category 3 oil and mineral projects	250-500	Kvanefjeld (mining of uranium)
Category 4 oil and mineral projects	500-1000	The Isukasia iron mine, Aluminium smelter by Maniitsoq
Category 5 oil and mineral projects	< 1000	Exploitation of oil and gas corresponding to the Danish level in 2009

Without any new projects in the minerals and hydrocarbon industry, the average annual GHG emissions will be in the range 586-654 kt CO₂ equivalents. For comparison, the total emission in 2013 was 594 kt CO₂ equivalents. With new projects in the minerals and hydrocarbon industry, the average annual GHG emissions will be in the range 688-2,531 kt CO₂ equivalents cf. Table B.

It should be stressed that all scenarios are characterized by a significant degree of uncertainty as they depend on which, if any, projects will be carried out over the coming years.

Table B. Greenhouse gas projections for Greenland (in kt CO₂-equivalents) for the period 2012-2025 based on eight different scenarios

Source: Statistics Greenland, 2013: GHG Inventory for Greenland 2012-2025.

Scenarios	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2013
	kt CO ₂ equivalents														
No new projects in the minerals and hydrocarbon industry and 1 % annual reduction in GHG emissions	648	622	615	609	603	597	591	585	579	574	568	562	557	551	586
No new projects in the minerals and hydrocarbon industry and Status Quo development of GHG emissions	648	622	622	622	622	622	622	622	622	622	622	622	622	622	622
No new projects in the minerals and hydrocarbon industry and 1-2 % annual increase in GHG emissions*	648	622	620	626	633	639	646	653	660	667	674	681	688	696	654
Above(*) + Category 1 projects in the minerals and hydrocarbon industry **	648	642	673	659	666	672	679	686	693	700	707	714	721	729	688
Above(**) + Category 2 projects in the minerals and hydrocarbon industry ***	648	651	832	1318	1436	1310	1317	1473	1705	1712	1569	1576	1584	1591	1390
Above(***) + Category 3 projects in the minerals and hydrocarbon industry ****	648	651	832	1318	1436	1346	1353	1510	2205	2212	2069	2076	2084	2091	1630
Above(****) + Category 4 projects in the minerals and hydrocarbon industry *****	648	691	872	1403	2030	1941	1948	2104	3367	3374	3231	3238	3246	3253	2361
Above(*****) + Category 5 projects in the minerals and hydrocarbon industry	648	691	872	1403	2030	1941	1948	2104	3367	3374	3231	3238	3246	5453	2531

C. FAROE ISLANDS

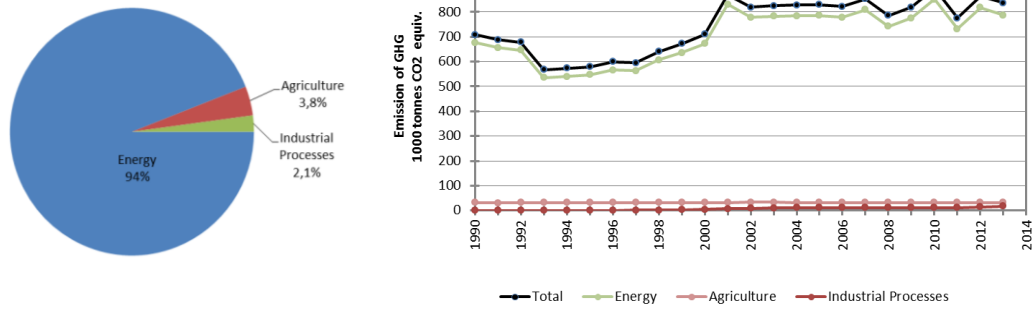
Information on greenhouse gas emissions and trends

Summary information from Faroe Islands' greenhouse gas inventory on emissions and emission trends

The main part 94 % of the emissions are from the fuel consumption in the energy sector. Figure 9 shows the total greenhouse gas emissions from 1990 to 2013. The total greenhouse gas emission in CO₂ equivalents has increased by 3.9 % from 1990 to 2013.

Figure 9 Greenhouse gas emissions by sector for 2013 and development 1990 to 2013

Source: Nielsen et al. (2015).



The greenhouse gases include CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, HFCs and SF₆. Figure 10 shows the composition of greenhouse gas emissions in 2013.

Figure 10 Emissions of GHG by gas in 2013.

Source: Nielsen et al. (2015).

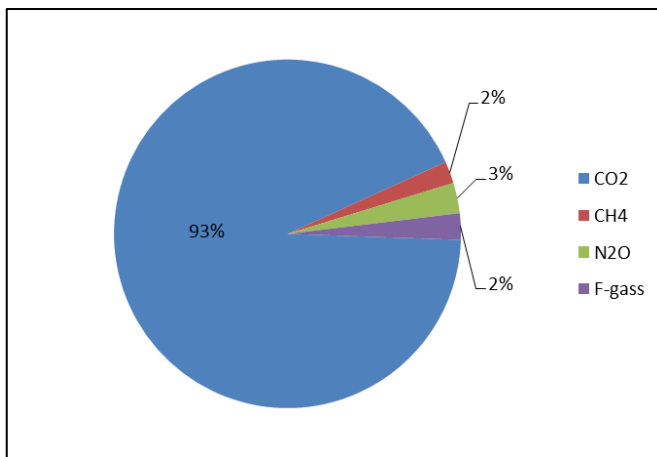
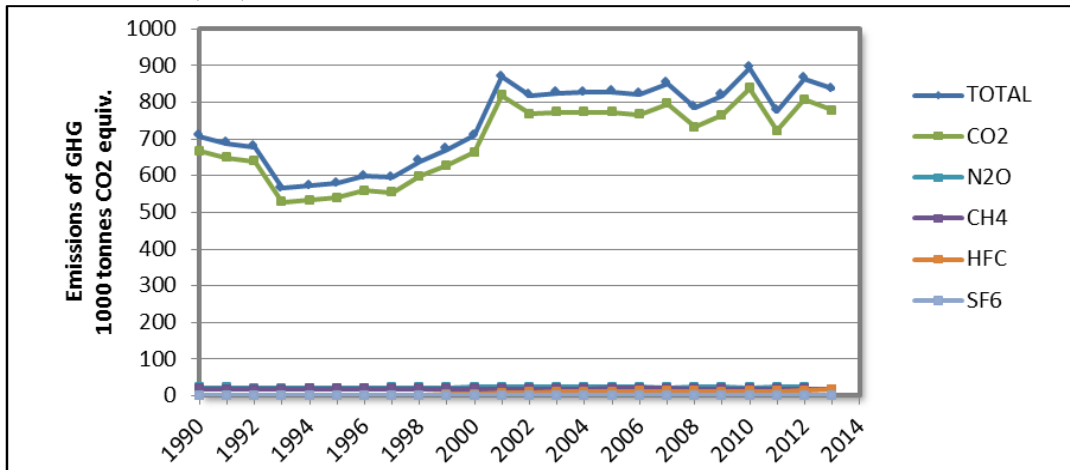


Figure 11 shows the total emissions of greenhouse gases and the emission of CO₂, N₂O, CH₄ and F-gases in the time period 1990-2013. From 1990 to 1993 a decrease is observed, due to an economic crisis in the Faroe Islands, which lasts for 6-8 years. From 2001 to 2007, the emissions were rather stable. In 2008-2011 the emissions from Faroese fishing vessels were significantly lower than previous years, especially due to rising oil prices and lower prices on fish. The decrease is concealed by emissions related to new bunkering activity starting in 2009 that has led to a substantial increase in the number of foreign fishing vessels bunkering in the Faroe Islands. In 2013, the total emissions were 18.2 % above 1990, the base year.

Figure 11 Greenhouse gas emissions by gas and development 1990 to 2013

Source: Nielsen et al. (2015).



Carbon dioxide, CO₂

The emission of CO₂ in the Faroe Islands is from fuel consumption (incl. waste incineration). The trend in the total emission of CO₂ (Figure 12) is nearly identical with the trend of the total emission of GHG in the Faroe Islands (Figure 11) showing the trends in CO₂ emissions in the period from 1990 to 2013. After the economic decline in the 1990s the emissions rose and were rather constant until 2007. From 2008 to 2013 the effort in the Faroese fishing fleet was significantly lower than previous years, also meaning a significant reduction in oil consumption. The reduction in the emissions for fisheries in 2009 and 2011 is not visible because a new oil bunkering activity (mostly used by foreign fishing vessels) started up in 2009, increasing the emissions.

Figure 12 Total CO₂ emissions by sector for 2013 and development 1990 to 2013

Source: Nielsen et al. (2015).

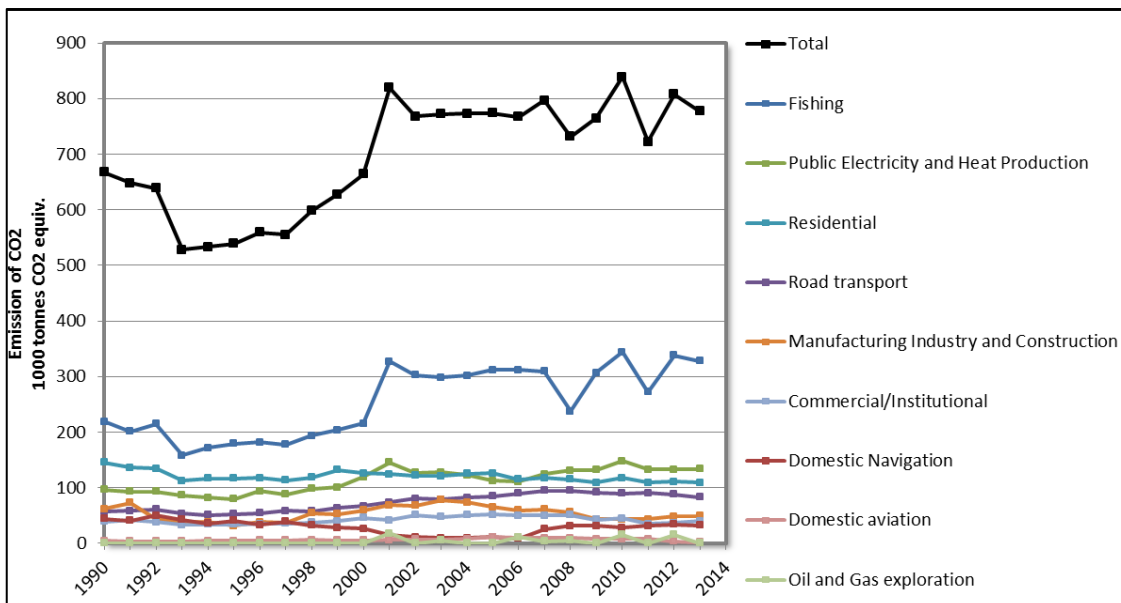
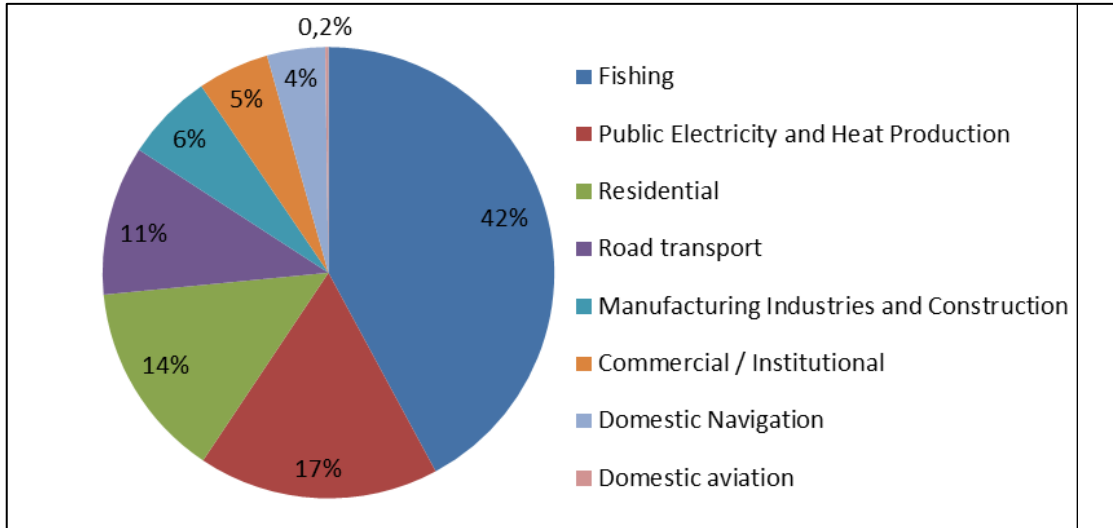


Figure 13 shows how the emissions are distributed between categories. In 2013 42 % of the CO₂ emission came from fishing vessels. Public electricity and heat production accounted for 17 %, households for 14 % and road transport for 11 % of the total CO₂ emission.

Figure 13 Emissions of CO₂ in the energy sector, ived in fuel consumption categories, 2013

Source: Nielsen et al. (2015).

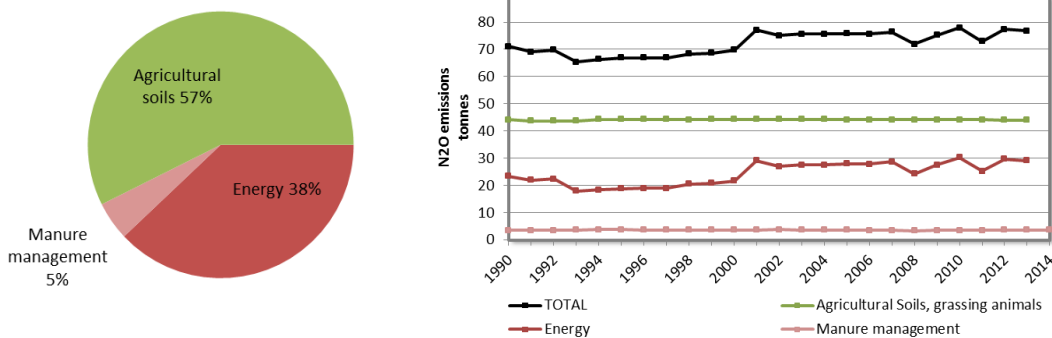


Nitrous oxide, N₂O

Figure 14 shows the emissions of nitrous oxide in the Faroe Islands 1990-2013. Most of the N₂O is from the agriculture sector, especially from animals grazing on agricultural soils.

Figure 14 N₂O emissions by sector and development 1990-2013

Source: Nielsen et al. (2015).

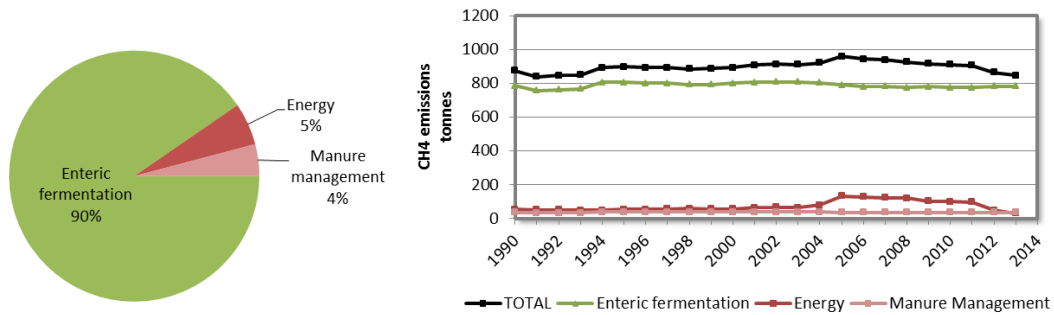


Methane, CH₄

Figure 15 shows the emissions of methane in the Faroe Islands 1990-2013. Most of the methane emission is from the agriculture sector, especially from enteric fermentation (87 %). Most of the emission of CH₄ in the energy sector is due to aviation activity.

Figure 15 CH₄ emissions, by sector and development 1990-2013

Source: Nielsen et al. (2015).

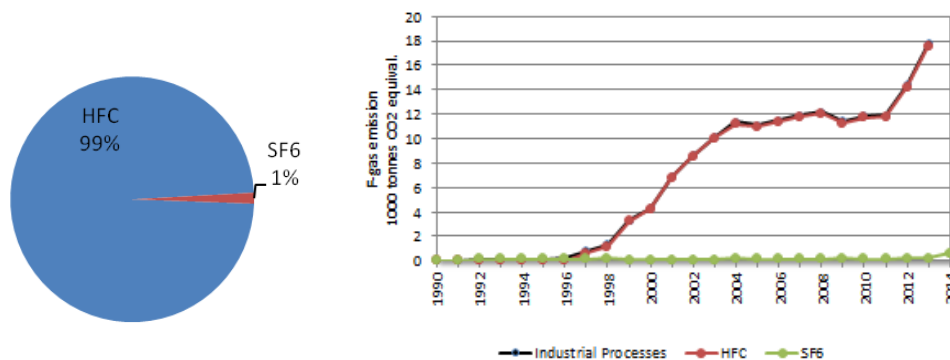


The f-gases: HFCs, PFCs, SF₆ and NF₃

Figure 16 shows the emissions of F-gases, HFCs and SF₆ respectively in the years 1990-2013. Most of the emission is HFCs, used for refrigeration purposes, as substitutes for HCFCs. After the emissions increased in the period 1996-2005, the emissions were rather stable at around 12,000 tonnes of CO₂ equivalents pr. year until 2012 and 2013, where the emissions of HFC were respectively 14,220 and 17,500 CO₂ equivalents. This is due to higher use of HFC-125 and HFC-143a, both components in the HFC-blend HFC-507a, which in recent years has been used as a substitute when phasing out HCFC-22 (ozone depleting freezing agent) on fishing vessels.

Figure 16 F-gas emissions, by type of gas and development 1990-2013

Source: Nielsen et al. (2015).



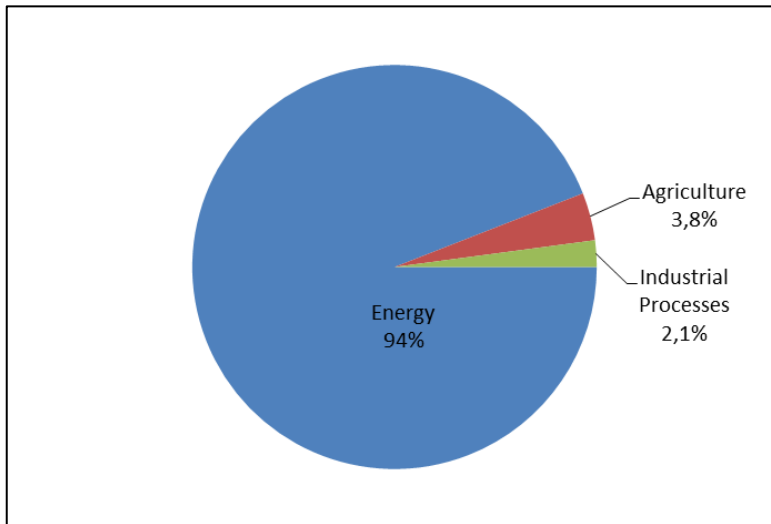
Neither PFCs nor NF₃ have been used in the Faroe Islands.

Emission trends by source

In 2013, nearly 95 % of all GHG emissions were from the Energy sector, including waste incineration. Almost 4 % were from Agriculture and nearly 2 % from Industrial processes and Product Use, see Figure 17.

Figure 17 Emissions of GHG in CO₂ equivalents distributed by main sectors, 2013

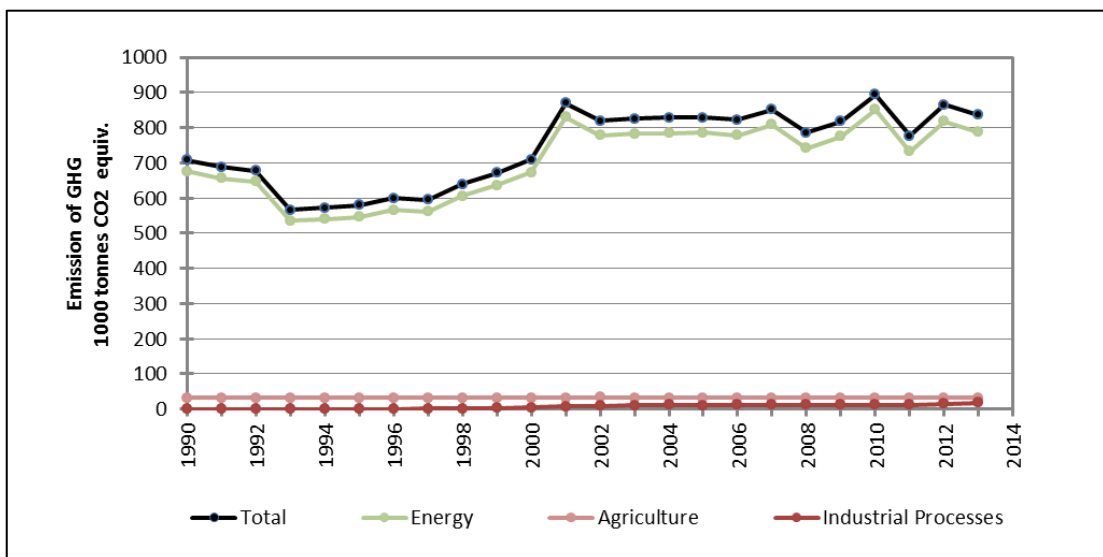
Source: Nielsen et al. (2015).



The fluctuations in the GHG emissions in the Energy sector are decisive for the fluctuations in the total GHG emissions, see Figure 18. The emissions from the Agriculture sector and from Industrial processes and Product Use are relative small and constant.

Figure 18 GHG emissions by sectors and development 1990-2013

Source: Nielsen et al. (2015).



Summary information on Faroe Islands' national inventory arrangements

The Environment Agency (FEA), an agency under the Ministry of Health and the Interior (www.himr.fo), is responsible for the annual preparation and submission to the UNFCCC of the Faroe Islands' contribution to the Kingdom of Denmark's National Inventory Report and the GHG inventories in the Common Reporting Format in accordance with the UNFCCC Guidelines. The inventory is done with guidance from and in co-operation with DCE. The work is carried out in co-operation with other Faroese ministries, research institutes, organisations and companies.

For more comprehensive information, fx about the inventory preparation, calculation methods, annual reporting, improvements of emissions inventories, please see Nielsen et al. (2015).

Quantified economy-wide emission reduction target

In 2009 the Minister of the Interior formulated a Climate Policy for the Faroe Islands²⁴. The principal aim of this policy is to decrease the Faroese dependency on oil and fossil fuels and to increase the use of renewable energy sources significantly. In this way, achieve the ambitious and realistic target of reducing emissions of greenhouse gases by at least 20% in 2020, compared with the level of emissions in 2005. This will in turn make Faroese society less vulnerable to the effects of ever-changing oil prices.

The key information regarding the target is shown in Table C below (similar to the formats of tables 2(a-f) of the CTF).

Table C: Description of Faroe Islands' quantified economy-wide emission reduction target

Table 2(a)		
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: base year ^a		
Geographical territory	Faroe Islands	
Base year /base period	2005	
	% of base year/base period	% of 1990 ^b
Emission reduction target	20	
Period for reaching target	2020	
^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format		
^b Optional.		

²⁴<http://tilfar.lms.fo/logir/alit/2009.10%20Ve%C3%B0urlagpolitikkur%20F%C3%B8roya%20-%20um%20at%20skerja%20%C3%BAtl%C3%A1ti%C3%B0%20av%20ve%C3%B0urlagsgassum.pdf>

Table 2(b)		
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: gases and sectors covered ^a		
Gases covered		Base year for each gas (year):
CO2	Yes	2005
CH4	Yes	2005
N2O	Yes	2005
HFCs	No	NA
PFCs	No	NA
SF6	No	NA
NF3	No	NA
Other gases	No	NA
Sectors covered ^b		
Energy	Yes	
Transport ^c	Yes	
Industrial processes ^d	No	
Agriculture	No	
LULUCF	No	
Waste	No	
Other (specify)		
Abbreviations: LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.		
^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.		
^b More than one selection will be allowed. If Parties use sectors other than those indicated above, the explanation of how these sectors relate to the sectors defined by the IPCC should be provided.		
^c Transport is reported as a subsector of the energy sector.		
^d Industrial processes refer to the industrial processes and solvent and other product use sectors.		

Table 2(c)	
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: global warming potential values (GWP) ^a	
Gases	GWP values ^b
CO2	AR4
CH4	AR4
N2O	AR4
HFCs	AR4
PFCs	AR4
SF6	AR4
NF3	AR4
Other gases ^c	NA
Abbreviations: GWP = global warming potential	
^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.	
^b Please specify the reference for the GWP: Second Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) or the Fourth Assessment Report of the IPCC.	
^c Specify.	

Table 2(d)			
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: approach to counting emissions and removals from the LULUCF sector ^a			
Role of LULUCF	LULUCF in base year level and target	Included	
			Excluded
	Contribution of LULUCF is calculated using	Land-based approach	NA
		Activity-based approach	NA
		Other (specify)	NA
Abbreviation: LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.			
^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.			

Table 2(e)I	
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: market-based mechanisms under the Convention ^a	
	Possible scale of contributions (estimated kt CO ₂ eq)
CERs	0
ERUs	0
AAUs ^b	0
Carry-over units ^c	0
Other mechanism units under the Convention (specify) ^d	0

Abbreviations: AAU = assigned amount unit, CER = certified emission reduction, ERU = emission reduction unit.

^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.

^b AAUs issued to or purchased by a Party.

^c Units carried over from the first to the second commitment periods of the Kyoto Protocol, as described in decision 13/CMP.1 and consistent with decision XX/CMP.8.

^d As indicated in paragraph 5(e) of the guidelines contained in annex I of decision 2/CP.17.

Table 2(e)II	
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: other market-based mechanisms ^a	
(Specify)	Possible scale of contributions (estimated kt CO ₂ eq)
NA	NA

^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.

Table 2(f)	
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: any other information ^{a,b}	
IE	

^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.

^b This information could include information on the domestic legal status of the target or the total assigned amount of emission units for the period for reaching a target. Some of this information is presented in the narrative part of the biennial report.

The Climate Policy of the Faroes contains a plan of action on how to reduce emissions of greenhouse gases by at least 20% in 2020, compared with the level of emissions in 2005. The plan is not an exhaustive outline of how this target can be met, but it is a coherent plan of action by the current Government, which can be expanded over time, especially as new and more developed technology is established which can contribute in additional ways to reducing greenhouse gas emissions.

Thus, the action plan for reducing greenhouse gas emissions is based on the quantified economy-wide emission reduction target and the implementation of specific measures in the following three areas:

- I. Heating
- II. Electricity production
- III. Land-based transport

I. Heating.

Target: In 2020 the oil consumption for heating shall be reduced by 50% by putting into place energy saving measures and new energy efficient and environmental friendly technologies.

Measures: The use of environmentally friendly technologies such as heat pumps, newer and more efficient oil burners and boilers, district heating, solar power and other environmental friendly and renewable energy sources. To perform regular inspection of the above-mentioned systems to ensure that these are as energy efficient as possible.

II. Electricity production

Target: In 2020 about 75% of the overall production of electricity derives from renewable energy sources.

Measures: In order to significantly increase the production of electricity from renewable energy sources it is necessary to improve the system.

The Faroese electricity producing company SEV uses about 35,000 tonnes of oil annually for electricity production. In the time-period from 2008-2013, 38-40 % of SEV's overall electricity production was produced from renewable energy sources, including around 35% from hydro energy and around 5% from wind energy. The year 2010 was an exception, with relative less use of renewable energy sources. Altogether, SEV produces 275-300 million kWh of electricity yearly.

III. Land-based transport

Target: In 2020 all gas and diesel fuelled vehicles shall be energy efficient and a significant number of vehicles are to run on renewable energy. The aim is to reduce CO2 emissions from domestic transport by 50%.

Measures:

- Importing more energy efficient gas and diesel vehicles,
- Encourage the use of vehicles that run on renewable energy,
- Bio-fuels become available when bio fuelled cars are introduced to the Faroese market,
- Public traffic is improved and strategically located junctions provide for easy access.

In addition to above mentioned quantified targets, the government also made target for other three areas:

IV. Ships and aviation

V. Renewable energy

VI. Public awareness and information

In all three cases, the targets have not been quantified, i.e. no specific reduction targets were set.

Progress in achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets and relevant information

In 2008 the Faroese government published the report *Skjótt syftir seiðir og tunga takið* (Easy pickings and the long haul)²⁵, listing an array of possible measures to reduce greenhouse gas emissions. Together with the climate policy, these documents are the fundament in reaching the reduction targets for greenhouse gas emissions.

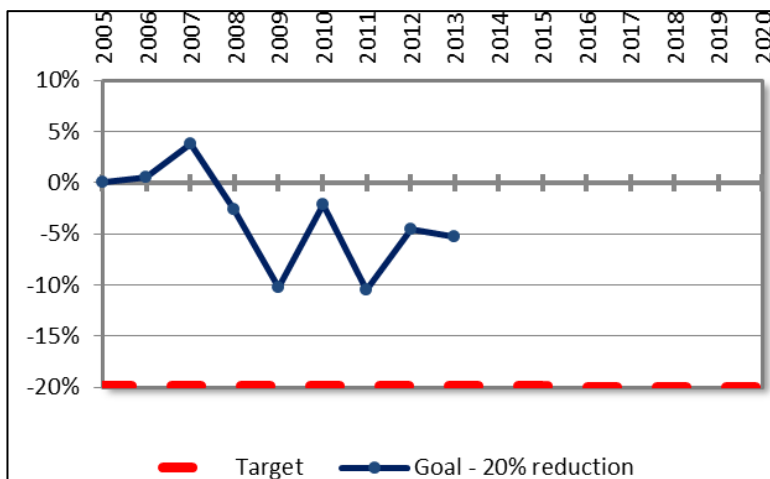
Mitigation actions and their effects

Total emissions

In 2014 the total emission of greenhouse gases had decreased by 5 % compared with the emission in 2005. This means that the emission shall be reduced with another 15 % the next five years to fulfil the target. See Figure 19.

Figure 19 Total emissions of greenhouse gases in the Faroe Islands 2005-2013, relative compared with 2005 and in tonnes of CO₂ equivalents

Source: www.us.fo



The total emission of greenhouse gases in Figure 19 does not include emissions from foreign fishing vessels, and the totals are therefore not the same as the totals reported to IPCC (CRF).

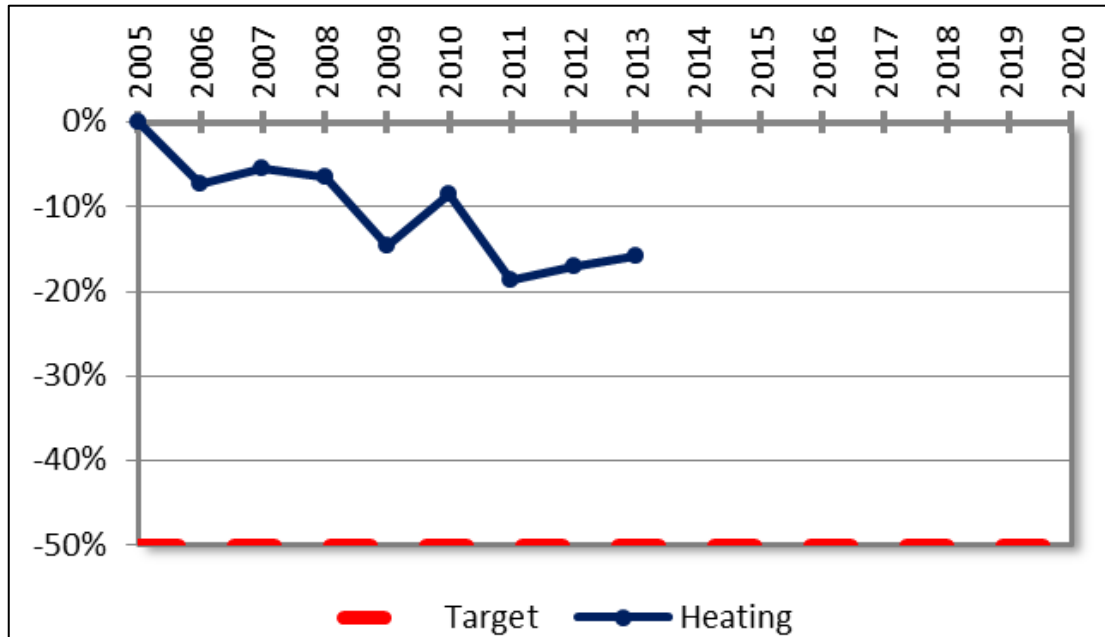
Heating

In accordance with the climate policy the amount of oil used for heating shall be reduced to 50 % in 2020. There has been a fall in the emission from heating by about 20 % compared with 2005. To fulfil the goal still a 30 % reduction remains. See Figure 20.

Figure 20 Emissions of greenhouse gases from heating 2005-2013, relative compared with 2005 and in tonnes of CO₂ equivalents

²⁵ <http://www.us.fo/Default.aspx?ID=14087>

Source: www.us.fo

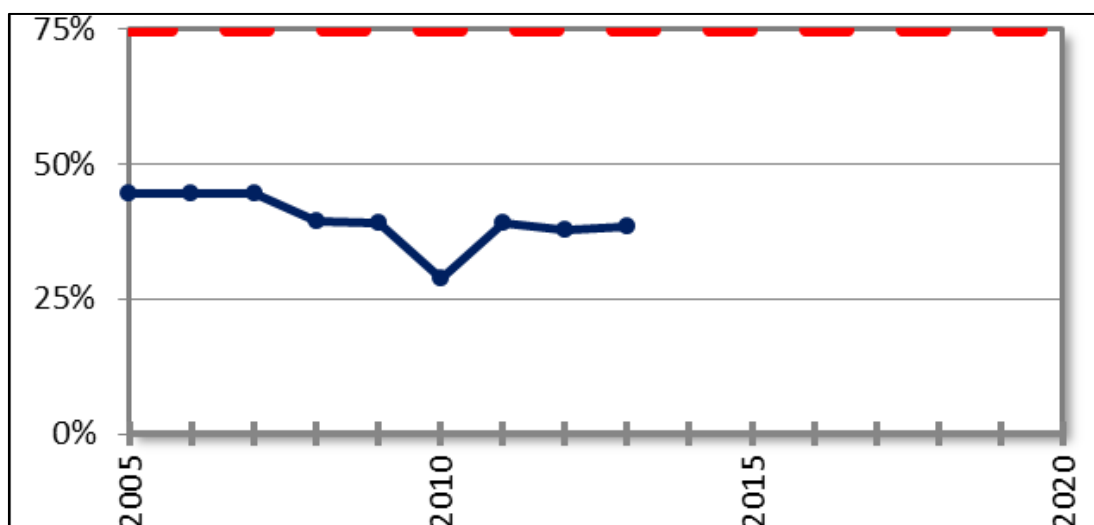


Electricity production

The target for electricity production is that 75 % of the electricity production shall derive from renewable energy in 2020. In 2014 13 new wind turbines were installed and the amount of renewable energy in electricity production in 2014 was more than 50 % (not on Figure 21). The main electricity company in the Faroe Islands, SEV, has made effective development in the wind power system changing from oil based electricity production to more wind and hydropower. The company has set the goal to be 100 % green in 2030. Thus, with current plans for new wind mills, the 75 % target in the climate policy can be reached. See Figure 21.

Figure 21 The emissions of greenhouse gases from electricity production 2005-2013, relative compared with 2005 and in tonnes of CO₂ equivalents

Source: www.us.fo

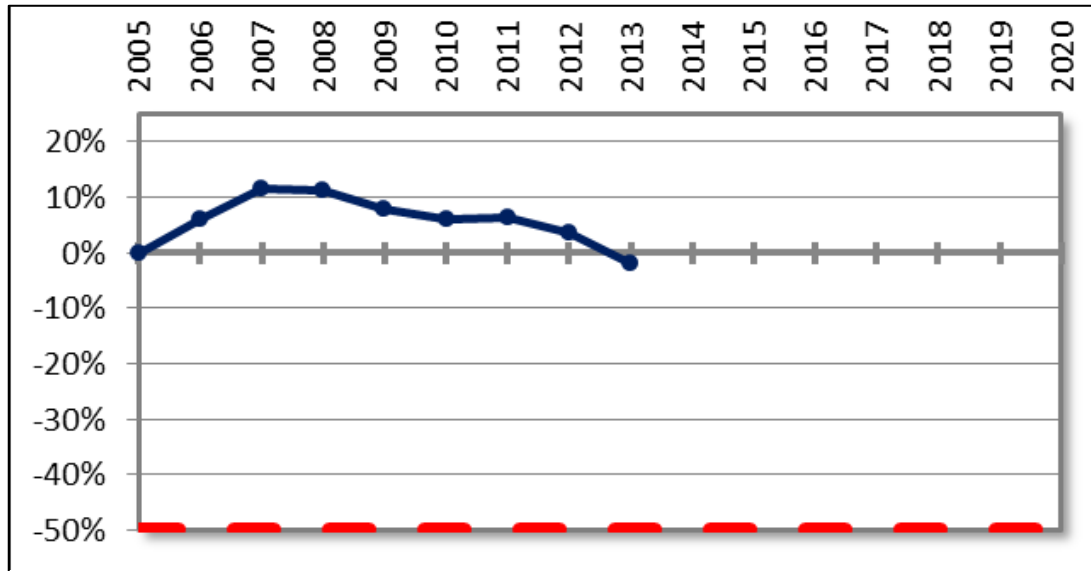


Road traffic

The emission has decreased every year from 2007 to 2013 (Figure 22). With the trend until now it is not likely that the 50 % target for road traffic will be reached.

Figure 22 Emissions of greenhouse gases from road traffic 2005-2013, relative compared with 2005 and in tonnes of CO₂ equivalents

Source: www.us.fo



As part of the reporting on progress in achievement of the quantified economy-wide emission reduction target, information on mitigation actions and their effects is shown in Table D below (similar to table 3 of the CTF). In this regard, information on greenhouse gas emissions 2010-2013 is shown in Table E (similar to table 4 of the CTF).

Table D: Progress in achievement of Faroe Islands' quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: information on mitigation actions and their effects

Table 3 Progress in achievement of the quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: information on mitigation actions and their effects									
FO no.	Name of mitigation action ^a	Sector(s) affected ^b	GHG(s) affected	Objective and/or activity affected	Type of instrument ^c	Status of implementation ^d	Brief description ^e	Start year of implementation	Implementing entity or entities
1-1	Better insulation of houses and buildings,	Energy - Heating	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Reduce fossile fuel consumption in buildings	Regulatory	Partly implemented. Partly planned			Ministry of Health and Interior
1-2	Improve the possibilities of funding for energy saving	Energy - Heating	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Reduce fossile fuel consumption in buildings	Economic - regulatory	Implemented			Ministry of Finance
1-3	Requirements for oil burners, boilers, inspection, heat pumps, district heating and energy systems etc.	Energy - Heating	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Reduce fossile fuel consumption in buildings	Regulatory	Partly implemented. Partly planned			Ministry of Health and Interior
1-4	Certification requirements for installation, inspection and maintenance of heating and energy systems	Energy - Heating	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Reduce fossile fuel consumption in buildings	Regulatory	Partly implemented. Partly planned			Ministry of Health and Interior
1-5	Prohibit the import and sale of non-efficient electricity and energy equipment, in conformity with laws in neigh-bouring countries.	Energy - Heating	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Reduce fossile fuel consumption in buildings	Regulatory	Planned			Ministry of Health and Interior
2-1	Registry fees of motor vehicles shall encourage drivers to buy vehicles with low or no CO ₂ emissions.	Energy - Transport	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Reduce fossile fuel consumption in transport. The law on registry fees of motor vehicles shall encourage drivers to buy and register vehicles with low or no CO ₂ emissions.	Regulatory	Implemented			Ministry of Finance
3-1	Encourages competition on the green electricity market.	Energy - Public Electricity Production	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Reduce prices on green electricity	Regulatory	Implemented			Ministry of Health and Interior
3-2	Further develop the use of renewable energy sources in the electricity production including windpower	Energy - Public Electricity Production	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Reduce fossile fuel consumption	Regulatory	Partly implemented. Partly planned			Ministry of Health and Interior

Table E: Reporting on Faroe Islands' progress

Table 4				
Reporting on progress ^{a, b}				
Year ^c	Total emissions excluding LULUCF (kt CO2 eq)	Contribution from LULUCF ^d (kt CO2 eq)	Quantity of units from market based mechanisms under the Convention (number of units and kt CO2 eq)	Quantity of units from other market based mechanisms (number of units and kt CO2 eq)
	(a) total GHG emissions, excluding emissions and removals from the LULUCF sector;	(b) emissions and/or removals from the LULUCF sector based on the accounting approach applied taking into consideration any relevant decisions of the Conference of the Parties and the activities and/or land that will be accounted for;	(c) total GHG emissions, including emissions and removals from the LULUCF sector.	
Base year/base period (specify)				
2005	829	NA	NA	NA
2010	895	NA	NA	NA
2011	777	NA	NA	NA
2012	867	NA	NA	NA
2013	839	NA	NA	NA

Abbreviation: GHG = greenhouse gas, LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.

^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.

^b For the base year, information reported on the emission reduction target shall include the following: (a) total GHG emissions, excluding emissions and removals from the LULUCF sector; (b) emissions and/or removals from the LULUCF sector based on the accounting approach applied taking into consideration any relevant decisions of the Conference of the Parties and the activities and/or land that will be accounted for; (c) total GHG emissions, including emissions and removals from the LULUCF sector. For each reported year, information reported on progress made towards the emission reduction targets shall include, in addition to the information noted in paragraphs 9(a-c) of the UNFCCC biennial reporting guidelines for developed country Parties, information on the use of units from market-based mechanisms.

^c Parties may add additional rows for years other than those specified below.

^d Information in this column should be consistent with the information reported in table 4(a)I or 4(a)II, as appropriate. The Parties for which all relevant information on the LULUCF contribution is reported in table 1 of this common tabular format can refer to table 1.

Estimates of emission reductions and removals and the use of units from the market-based mechanisms and land use, land-use change and forestry activities

In general, and on the basis of the last five years, the 20% targets will hardly be fulfilled. To do so, new political actions to reduce the emission are needed. Both for heating of houses and buildings and for road transport. For production of electricity, there is a fair chance to reach the 75 % target, since SEV has significant development plans for wind power.

Since the Faroe Islands are not a part of the Kyoto Protocol, market-based mechanisms are not in use.

No estimation has been made regarding emissions reductions/removals in land use, land-use change and forestry activities in the Faroe Islands. Though a continuously work is going on in planting trees, it is in quite small-scale dimensions.

Projections

No projections have been made for the Faroe Islands.

VIII. Common tabular format for UNFCCC biennial reporting

The information to be reported electronically in the so-called Common Tabular Format (CTF) contained in Decision 19/CP.18 - Document: FCCC/CP/2012/8/Add.3) adopted by the Conference of the Parties on its eighteenth session is included in this chapter. Where the information in the tables shown in this chapter is difficult to read, please see the electronic version of the CTF available on the UNFCCC web-site (http://unfccc.int/national_reports/biennial_reports_and_iar/submitted_biennial_reports/items/7550.php)

The inventory data to be reported electronically in Table 1 of the CTF covering Denmark, Greenland and the Faroe Islands under the UNFCCC are shown in this chapter.

In addition to the combined inventory data set reported in the CTF, inventory data for Denmark (DK in EU), Greenland (GL) and the Faore Islands (FO) are shown separately in this chapter as Greenland and the Faroe Islands are not in the EU territory. Only the data shown for Denmark without Greenland and the Faroe Islands are included in the total EU inventory reported by the European Commission under the UNFCCC.

The following notation keys have been used in the tables:

- NA = Not Applicable.
- NE = Not Estimated.
- NO = Not Occuring.
- IE = Included Elsewhere.
- INA = Information Not Available

TABLE 1: EMISSION TRENDS (SUMMARY) IN THE KINGDOM OF DENMARK (DENMARK, GREENLAND AND FAROE ISLANDS)

Emission trends: summary CRF - TABLE 10 EMISSION TRENDS SUMMARY		DENMARK (KINGDOM)													Change from base to latest reported year (%)											
		Base year ⁽¹⁾	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS		CO₂ equivalent (kt)																								
CO ₂ emissions without net CO ₂ from LULUCF	54,839.42	54,839.42	63,437.30	59,608.39	61,693.00	65,702.45	62,866.49	75,987.47	66,599.98	62,382.27	59,829.64	55,599.85	57,286.64	56,866.40	62,028.03	56,490.98	52,920.57	60,834.48	56,080.15	52,384.35	50,139.45	50,601.74	45,637.26	41,100.50	42,964.00	-21.68
CO ₂ emissions with net CO ₂ from LULUCF	61,585.60	61,585.60	71,064.08	67,464.53	65,963.60	71,548.42	67,639.89	79,636.24	71,619.79	66,618.92	65,639.10	60,315.95	63,483.30	64,558.16	68,388.50	62,539.53	58,966.05	67,834.62	60,141.16	52,316.16	60,817.44	53,555.00	46,363.35	43,321.46	45,275.83	-36.48
CH ₄ emissions without CH ₄ from LULUCF	7,844.69	7,844.69	8,012.28	8,068.79	8,248.94	8,135.14	8,186.20	8,305.03	8,157.71	8,207.10	7,985.45	7,895.54	8,136.18	7,980.77	7,966.52	7,885.52	7,615.14	7,529.69	7,475.95	7,369.29	7,305.25	7,250.36	7,126.66	7,066.78	6,927.45	-11.69
CH ₄ emissions with CH ₄ from LULUCF	7,854.89	7,854.89	8,021.69	8,078.08	8,258.09	8,142.16	8,195.10	8,313.80	8,184.35	8,215.64	7,993.85	7,903.62	8,134.34	7,988.82	7,968.44	7,793.99	7,622.82	7,527.27	7,483.38	7,376.60	7,312.44	7,257.33	7,129.73	7,014.04	6,914.46	-11.72
N ₂ O emissions without N ₂ O from LULUCF	7,875.47	7,875.47	7,733.96	7,662.74	7,182.48	7,275.63	7,145.10	6,724.51	6,847.72	6,838.71	6,703.31	6,899.36	6,696.89	6,178.83	6,354.71	6,091.84	5,434.27	5,522.29	5,492.55	5,178.24	5,148.13	5,165.65	5,177.71	5,021.17	5,156.84	-34.52
N ₂ O emissions with N ₂ O from LULUCF	7,911.26	7,911.26	7,782.23	7,823.50	7,218.26	7,415.80	7,209.46	6,700.71	6,952.21	6,872.21	7,201.13	6,840.69	6,700.15	6,918.79	6,579.43	6,144.55	5,510.07	5,583.97	5,564.22	5,483.13	5,219.26	5,252.51	5,241.09	5,065.09	5,229.48	-33.90
HFCs	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	104.48	104.48	381.92	380.07	478.60	588.65	710.31	748.14	795.61	829.77	883.61	952.16	977.66	1,010.03	1,014.52	1,003.69	971.57	907.62	824.02	811.41
PFCs	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.07	2.09	3.20	11.47	15.74	22.57	27.91	28.01	24.59	20.55	18.77	21.15	21.19	18.44	19.98	18.66	15.68	12.18	10.84	
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
SF ₆	43.43	43.43	60.38	85.16	96.64	116.58	102.38	38.31	69.87	56.87	62.01	36.15	38.20	23.53	29.59	30.94	20.05	33.62	28.24	29.46	34.37	35.93	69.54	112.18	130.79	201.12
NF ₃	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Total (without LULUCF)	70,633.05	70,633.05	81,244.32	75,438.77	75,438.77	83,078.55	77,975.02	75,531.81	71,183.57	72,913.96	72,473.16	71,407.21	71,133.45	69,980.71	74,830.88	70,137.85	66,508.62	63,880.98	64,043.82	58,930.46	54,076.83	56,001.33	50.70			
Total (with LULUCF)	77,395.18	77,395.18	86,928.59	83,454.97	81,635.02	87,369.81	83,889.81	95,153.08	87,214.48	82,256.71	81,220.46	75,989.25	79,182.05	80,312.93	83,820.33	77,443.16	73,089.91	81,978.39	74,248.21	66,303.32	64,071.17	67,091.00	59,727.01	56,348.97	58,392.83	-24.55
Total (with LULUCF, with indirect)	78,641.93	78,641.93	88,217.18	84,712.42	82,878.57	88,567.97	84,465.16	96,314.32	88,297.23	83,295.00	82,490.51	76,835.32	80,038.89	81,148.53	84,641.15	78,229.90	73,847.41	82,700.32	74,929.83	66,952.50	64,894.69	67,663.07	60,248.09	56,837.65	58,857.92	-25.16
GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES		CO₂ equivalent (kt)																								
1. Energy	53,696.67	53,696.67	64,350.08	58,506.15	60,679.13	64,684.52	61,663.50	75,133.72	65,684.21	61,617.16	59,224.56	54,868.45	56,671.44	56,156.65	61,461.97	55,889.86	52,209.40	60,115.49	55,303.83	52,002.25	49,930.70	50,265.72	45,275.75	40,589.65	42,356.66	-21.12
2. Industrial processes and product use	2,341.78	2,341.78	2,468.31	2,521.90	2,592.08	2,705.86	2,878.92	3,023.13	3,108.36	3,207.61	3,448.81	3,637.48	3,538.59	3,483.68	3,500.75	3,331.59	2,809.58	2,863.87	2,894.76	2,996.49	2,144.32	2,055.34	2,197.15	2,144.53	2,162.99	-7.63
3. Agriculture	12,525.96	12,525.96	12,345.32	12,360.97	12,012.40	12,019.88	11,929.85	11,462.54	11,548.18	11,456.79	11,098.02	10,934.45	10,935.60	11,035.62	10,642.02	10,601.36	10,489.86	10,333.62	10,438.02	10,437.13	10,884.40	10,118.99	10,168.85	10,071.81	10,169.31	-18.81
4. Land use, land-use change and forestry ⁽²⁾	6,772.18	6,772.18	5,684.27	6,028.19	4,314.54	5,992.17	5,046.65	3,693.74	5,135.93	4,281.69	5,983.66	4,765.68	5,288.09	7,839.77	6,415.12	6,129.74	6,109.19	7,147.41	4,110.36	-205.30	10,726.20	3,047.18	796.55	2,272.15	2,391.50	-64.69
5. Waste	2,038.60	2,038.60	2,062.41	2,037.76	2,039.88	1,967.38	1,870.90	1,819.95	1,737.80	1,693.47	1,760.42	1,743.19	1,778.54	1,800.20	1,797.47	1,490.61	1,471.87	1,515.90	1,501.24	1,472.75	1,421.55	1,303.76	1,340.70	1,270.84	1,312.56	-36.25
6. Other	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Total (including LULUCF)⁽³⁾	77,395.18	77,395.18	86,928.59	83,454.97	81,635.02	87,369.81	83,889.81	95,153.08	87,214.48	82,256.71	81,220.46	75,989.25	79,182.05	80,312.93	83,820.33	77,443.16	73,089.91	81,978.39	74,248.21	66,303.32	64,071.17	67,091.00	59,727.01	56,348.97	58,392.83	-24.55

Inventory 2013
Submission 2015-02

TABLE 1(A): EMISSION TRENDS (CO₂) IN THE KINGDOM OF DENMARK (DENMARK, GREENLAND AND FAROE ISLANDS)

1. Energy	2. Other	3. Industry	4. Transport	5. Buildings	6. Land use change and forestry	1990-2022													Change from base to reporting year %						
						tCO ₂ e																			
						1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002		2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008
32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97
1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36
1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36
32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97	32,845.97
1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36	1,462.36

TABLE 1(D): EMISSION TRENDS (HFCs, PFCs, SF₆ AND NF₃) IN THE KINGDOM OF DENMARK, GREENLAND AND FAROE ISLANDS)

Inventory 2013 Submission 2013-1		DENMARK (KINGDOM)																	Change from base to inter-reporting year %							
		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES																										
Emissions of HFCs and PFCs - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)																										
Emissions of HFCs - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)																										
HFC-23	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	3.69	102.45	146.83	242.79	384.01	385.27	490.07	664.37	732.87	776.05	833.82	854.36	914.15	970.92	988.81	1,031.22	1,032.86	1,032.86	990.33	923.30	846.20	822.25		
HFC-32	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	3.69	102.45	146.78	242.16	381.92	380.07	478.66	588.63	710.31	748.14	795.61	829.71	893.61	921.16	977.66	1,010.05	1,014.23	1,005.69	971.57	907.62	824.02	811.41		
HFC-41	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-43-10me	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-125	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-134	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-134a	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.07	0.10	0.15	0.21	0.18	0.22	0.24	0.26	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.30	0.29	0.27	0.26	0.23	0.23	0.23
HFC-143	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-143a	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-152	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-152a	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-161	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-227ea	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-236eb	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-236ea	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-245ca	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-245fa	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-245fb	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-358ac	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unspecified mix of HFCs ⁽⁹⁾ - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	0.44	7.20	12.38	17.04	20.10	21.21	20.83	21.50	22.32	23.06	24.17	25.98	31.18	30.87	32.09	34.47	36.33		
Emissions of PFCs - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	5.20	11.47	15.74	22.57	27.91	28.01	24.59	20.53	18.77	21.15	21.19	18.44	19.98	18.66	15.68	12.18	10.84		
CF ₄	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO
CF ₂	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO
CF ₃	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO
c-C ₂ F ₆	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO
CF ₂	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO
c-C ₂ F ₄	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO
Unspecified mix of PFCs ⁽⁹⁾ - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO
Emissions of SF ₆ - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)	43.45	43.45	60.58	83.16	96.64	118.38	102.38	58.31	69.87	56.87	62.01	56.15	23.35	29.39	30.94	20.05	33.62	28.24	29.48	34.37	33.93	69.54	112.18	130.79	201.12	
SF ₆	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Emissions of NF ₃ - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO
NF ₃	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO	NE,NANO

TABLE 1(DK IN EU): EMISSION TRENDS (SUMMARY) IN DENMARK IN THE EU(I.E WITHOUT GREENLAND AND FAROE ISLANDS)

Table 1		DENMARK (KINGDOM)													DENMARK													
Emission trends: summary		Submission 2015 v1													Inventory 2015													
CRF - TABLE 10 EMISSION TRENDS SUMMARY		DENMARK (KINGDOM)													DENMARK													
Denmark, Greenland and the Faroe Islands under the UNFCCC		Submission 2015 v1													Inventory 2015													
CRF - TABLE 10 EMISSION TRENDS SUMMARY		DENMARK (KINGDOM)													DENMARK													
Denmark under the EU (i.e. without Greenland and the Faroe Islands)		Submission 2015 v1													Inventory 2015													
GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS	Base year ^(b)	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)													Change from base to latest reported year (%)													
		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002		2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013		
CO ₂ emissions without net CO ₂ from LULUCF	53,568.55	53,568.55	64,180.56	58,375.76	60,619.90	64,677.25	61,993.83	74,832.03	65,438.02	61,187.63	58,607.71	54,268.44	53,849.49	55,919.07	60,603.98	55,080.05	51,505.12	59,407.63	54,633.10	51,177.28	48,734.44	49,066.27	44,191.16	39,711.77	41,622.07	41,622.07	-22.30	
CO ₂ emissions with net CO ₂ from LULUCF	60,294.33	60,294.33	69,806.87	66,231.60	64,889.17	70,519.86	66,566.84	78,480.38	70,447.39	65,423.81	64,436.67	58,983.99	62,045.35	63,210.76	66,965.74	61,147.77	57,549.97	66,397.14	58,693.16	50,908.25	39,462.28	52,038.11	44,916.05	41,931.41	43,932.80	43,932.80	-27.14	
CH ₄ emissions without CH ₄ from LULUCF	7,805.95	7,805.95	7,974.40	8,031.42	8,212.31	8,094.69	8,146.95	8,265.38	8,135.46	8,167.58	7,946.71	7,856.77	8,087.17	7,942.06	7,921.76	7,746.38	7,574.75	7,489.93	7,436.24	7,330.09	7,146.60	7,211.59	7,084.16	6,969.45	6,906.42	6,906.42	-11.52	
CH ₄ emissions with CH ₄ from LULUCF	7,816.15	7,816.15	7,983.82	8,040.71	8,221.47	8,103.72	8,155.85	8,274.35	8,144.10	8,176.13	7,955.11	7,865.04	8,095.33	7,950.10	7,929.68	7,754.75	7,582.44	7,497.50	7,443.67	7,337.40	7,173.79	7,218.66	7,091.33	6,976.71	6,913.43	6,913.43	-11.55	
N ₂ O emissions without N ₂ O from LULUCF	7,850.14	7,850.14	7,709.27	7,638.07	7,159.44	7,252.25	7,121.29	6,999.86	6,833.22	6,813.35	7,023.74	6,573.38	6,668.95	6,731.74	6,507.20	6,064.12	5,426.13	5,406.20	5,494.33	5,464.49	5,151.69	5,138.45	5,151.56	4,994.65	5,131.74	5,131.74	-34.63	
N ₂ O emissions with N ₂ O from LULUCF	7,883.93	7,883.93	7,737.54	7,798.84	7,159.22	7,392.42	7,185.65	7,156.07	6,930.70	6,849.85	7,175.54	6,914.91	6,732.22	6,891.71	6,551.92	6,116.83	5,482.16	5,555.91	5,536.25	5,520.07	5,192.71	5,225.31	5,214.95	5,038.38	5,204.38	5,204.38	-34.00	
PFCs	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	146.76	242.13	381.80	378.88	476.36	383.37	703.11	736.59	780.89	812.29	873.96	932.72	957.67	989.03	992.71	982.80	949.50	885.47	798.86	782.16	782.16		
HFCs	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.07	0.63	2.09	5.20	11.47	15.74	22.57	27.91	28.01	24.59	20.53	18.77	21.15	21.19	18.44	19.98	18.66	15.68	12.18	10.84	10.84		
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		
SF ₆	43.45	43.45	60.38	83.05	96.51	116.44	102.40	58.15	69.70	56.69	61.92	56.07	28.12	33.44	29.52	30.76	19.90	33.49	38.11	29.31	34.17	35.76	69.39	112.00	130.58	200.65	200.65	
NE ₃	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Total (without LULUCF)	69,268.08	69,268.08	79,924.81	74,133.99	76,190.39	80,287.45	77,207.24	90,239.52	80,840.48	76,713.08	74,240.19	69,780.33	71,398.24	71,045.21	75,901.34	69,813.70	65,477.39	73,316.07	68,602.00	65,013.33	62,139.68	62,440.63	57,397.41	52,398.91	54,383.81	54,383.81	-21.20	
Total (with LULUCF)	76,040.05	76,040.05	85,608.81	82,159.88	80,504.80	86,279.26	82,235.30	93,932.85	83,975.97	80,994.31	80,228.35	74,545.69	77,665.72	78,884.92	82,313.74	75,944.60	71,585.95	80,462.86	72,711.41	64,806.17	72,865.73	65,486.40	58,192.75	54,869.74	56,974.19	56,974.19	-25.07	
Total (without LULUCF, with indirect)	70,914.83	70,914.83	81,213.40	75,391.45	77,431.14	81,485.63	78,382.58	91,400.77	81,933.22	77,751.37	75,210.24	70,886.59	72,275.08	71,880.92	76,733.16	70,603.44	66,334.89	74,038.10	69,283.62	65,661.51	62,727.20	63,012.70	57,918.90	53,087.99	55,048.91	55,048.91	-21.98	
Total (with LULUCF, with indirect)	77,286.80	77,286.80	86,897.40	83,473.34	81,745.35	87,477.43	85,428.83	95,984.10	87,068.71	82,032.59	81,198.40	75,445.75	78,542.56	79,720.31	83,135.56	76,731.34	72,343.45	81,184.89	73,393.03	65,453.35	73,453.24	66,038.47	58,713.84	55,538.41	57,439.29	57,439.29	-25.68	
GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES																												
Base year ^(b)	CO ₂ equivalent (kt)																							Change from base to latest reported year (%)				
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012		2013			
1. Energy	52,396.83	52,396.83	63,084.71	57,265.03	59,599.22	63,649.69	60,883.79	73,990.94	64,594.97	60,415.26	57,995.11	53,538.38	53,233.74	54,799.44	60,029.58	54,467.93	50,781.55	58,676.03	53,844.31	50,383.90	48,564.45	49,037.93	43,818.73	39,190.31	41,004.96	41,004.96	-21.74	
2. Industrial processes and product use	2,341.48	2,341.48	2,468.01	2,521.48	2,591.64	2,705.39	2,878.39	3,022.60	3,106.69	3,208.84	3,445.07	3,629.90	3,516.48	3,482.72	3,482.72	3,311.34	2,789.50	2,845.39	2,873.27	2,574.17	2,122.78	2,033.17	2,174.51	2,118.81	2,133.22	2,133.22	-8.89	
3. Agriculture	12,488.64	12,488.64	12,327.27	12,327.27	12,327.27	11,992.97	11,892.31	11,424.42	11,509.63	11,418.46	11,060.26	10,896.94	10,896.94	10,995.02	10,699.32	10,563.36	10,451.98	10,396.29	10,400.74	10,399.32	10,047.37	10,081.99	10,079.79	10,034.64	10,148.01	10,148.01	-18.74	
4. Land use, land-use change and forestry ^(c)	6,711.97	6,711.97	5,684.00	8,023.89	4,314.21	5,991.81	5,046.26	3,693.33	5,135.49	4,281.22	5,983.16	4,765.16	6,367.48	7,839.69	6,412.40	6,128.90	6,108.56	7,146.80	4,109.41	-206.15	10,726.03	3,045.77	795.34	2,270.83	2,390.38	2,390.38	-64.70	
5. Waste	2,041.13	2,041.13	2,044.82	2,030.07	2,023.07	1,949.40	1,852.74	1,801.55	1,719.19	1,674.52	1,741.75	1,725.11	1,760.39	1,782.20	1,779.72	1,473.07	1,454.35	1,488.35	1,483.68	1,453.93	1,405.08	1,387.54	1,324.38	1,244.96	1,297.62	1,297.62	-36.43	
6. Other	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
Total (including LULUCF) ^(d)	76,040.05	76,040.05	85,608.81	82,159.88	80,504.80	86,279.26	82,235.30	93,932.85	83,975.97	80,994.31	80,228.35	74,545.69	77,665.72	78,884.92	82,313.74	75,944.60	71,585.95	80,462.86	72,711.41	64,806.17	72,865.73	65,486.40	58,192.75	54,869.74	56,974.19	56,974.19	-25.07	

TABLE 1 (0, DK IN EU): EMISSION TRENDS (GHGs) IN DENMARK IN THE EU (I.E. WITHOUT GREENLAND AND FAROE ISLANDS)

Base year ⁽¹⁾	Greenhouse Gas Source and Sink Categories												Change from base to latest reported year																
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	%		
1. Energy	52,040.0	50,660.0	51,610.0	52,120.0	52,530.0	53,520.0	54,320.0	54,950.0	55,450.0	56,010.0	56,540.0	57,050.0	57,540.0	58,010.0	58,460.0	58,890.0	59,300.0	59,690.0	60,060.0	60,410.0	60,740.0	61,050.0	61,340.0	61,610.0	61,860.0	62,090.0	62,290.0	-21.7	
1.1. Energy	52,040.0	50,660.0	51,610.0	52,120.0	52,530.0	53,520.0	54,320.0	54,950.0	55,450.0	56,010.0	56,540.0	57,050.0	57,540.0	58,010.0	58,460.0	58,890.0	59,300.0	59,690.0	60,060.0	60,410.0	60,740.0	61,050.0	61,340.0	61,610.0	61,860.0	62,090.0	62,290.0	-21.7	
1.2. Energy	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	-21.7
1.3. Energy	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	1,889.5	-21.7	
2. Industrial Processes	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	-21.7
2.1. Industrial Processes	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	-21.7
2.2. Industrial Processes	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	10,787.0	-21.7
3. Transport	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	-21.7
3.1. Transport	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	-21.7
3.2. Transport	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	1,194.8	-21.7
4. International Airports	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	-21.7
4.1. International Airports	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	-21.7
4.2. International Airports	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	-21.7
5. Fugitive emissions from fuels	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	-21.7
5.1. Fugitive emissions from fuels	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	-21.7
5.2. Fugitive emissions from fuels	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	-21.7

TABLE 1(GL): EMISSION TRENDS (SUMMARY) IN GREENLAND (I.E NOT EU TERRITORY)

Table 1		Greenland													Greenland												
Emission trends: summary		CO ₂ equivalent (kt)													Change from base to latest reported year (%)												
CRF - TABLE 10 EMISSION TRENDS SUMMARY		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013		
Greenland		Base year ⁽¹⁾	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	
GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS																											
CO ₂ emissions without net CO ₂ from LULUCF		623.65	623.65	608.95	594.84	544.94	495.00	533.42	596.07	616.89	596.16	594.12	667.08	617.65	579.38	649.45	637.39	641.56	659.66	650.64	675.13	590.68	676.24	722.56	578.50	561.28	-10.00
CO ₂ emissions with net CO ₂ from LULUCF		623.86	623.86	609.22	595.15	545.27	495.36	533.81	596.48	617.33	596.63	594.61	667.60	618.26	579.46	650.16	638.22	642.19	660.27	651.59	675.98	590.82	677.66	723.76	579.82	562.40	-9.85
CH ₄ emissions without CH ₄ from LULUCF		16.06	16.06	16.19	15.45	14.59	15.16	15.86	16.22	17.01	16.49	15.66	15.31	15.34	14.91	15.03	15.31	15.56	15.37	15.42	15.26	14.92	15.15	15.05	14.85	14.79	-7.89
CH ₄ emissions with CH ₄ from LULUCF		16.06	16.06	16.19	15.45	14.59	15.16	15.86	16.22	17.01	16.49	15.66	15.31	15.34	14.91	15.03	15.31	15.56	15.37	15.42	15.26	14.92	15.15	15.05	14.85	14.79	-7.89
N ₂ O emissions without N ₂ O from LULUCF		11.99	11.99	11.97	11.75	11.44	11.41	11.69	12.49	12.33	12.77	12.86	12.72	12.86	12.62	12.63	12.82	12.96	13.19	12.87	14.36	11.88	11.78	12.25	11.30	10.07	-16.03
N ₂ O emissions with N ₂ O from LULUCF		11.99	11.99	11.97	11.75	11.44	11.41	11.69	12.49	12.33	12.77	12.86	12.72	12.86	12.62	12.63	12.82	12.96	13.19	12.87	14.36	11.88	11.78	12.25	11.30	10.07	-16.03
HFCs		NE,NA,NO,NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	0.02	0.03	0.09	0.45	0.83	1.50	2.19	3.47	5.57	6.35	6.41	6.45	7.00	7.50	7.55	7.77	8.18	8.21	8.30	
PFCs		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs		NA,NE,NO,FA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SF ₆		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NF ₃		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Total (without LULUCF)		651.70	651.70	637.11	622.05	570.96	521.59	561.04	624.87	646.70	626.26	624.14	697.31	649.09	611.23	682.68	671.88	676.49	694.67	685.93	712.25	625.02	710.94	758.04	612.87	594.45	-8.79
Total (with LULUCF)		651.91	651.91	637.38	622.55	571.29	521.95	561.42	625.28	647.14	626.73	624.63	697.83	649.70	611.30	683.40	672.71	677.12	695.29	686.87	713.10	625.17	713.36	759.25	614.18	595.57	-8.64
Total (without LULUCF, with indirect)		651.70	651.70	637.11	622.05	570.96	521.59	561.04	624.87	646.70	626.26	624.14	697.31	649.09	611.23	682.68	671.88	676.49	694.67	685.93	712.25	625.02	710.94	758.04	612.87	594.45	-8.79
Total (with LULUCF, with indirect)		651.91	651.91	637.38	622.35	571.29	521.95	561.42	625.28	647.14	626.73	624.63	697.83	649.70	611.30	683.40	672.71	677.12	695.29	686.87	713.10	625.17	712.36	759.25	614.18	595.57	-8.64
GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES																											
1. Energy		624.37	624.37	609.38	595.39	545.19	494.94	533.55	596.35	617.09	595.81	593.90	667.55	617.81	579.38	649.81	637.99	642.09	660.34	651.36	676.05	591.05	676.97	723.49	578.86	561.62	-10.05
2. Industrial processes and product use		0.31	0.31	0.30	0.30	0.31	0.33	0.38	0.33	0.77	1.18	1.89	2.50	3.76	4.89	6.05	6.78	6.90	6.80	7.36	7.86	8.00	8.11	8.52	8.59	8.62	2.71695
3. Agriculture		9.56	9.56	9.64	8.67	7.65	8.34	8.95	9.78	10.23	10.32	9.67	9.18	9.37	8.95	9.08	9.58	9.99	9.78	9.65	10.52	9.51	9.65	9.71	9.53	9.46	-1.09
4. Land use, land-use change and forestry ⁽²⁾		0.21	0.21	0.27	0.30	0.35	0.36	0.38	0.41	0.44	0.47	0.50	0.52	0.60	0.08	0.71	0.83	0.63	0.61	0.95	0.85	0.15	1.42	1.21	1.32	1.12	444.26
5. Waste		17.47	17.47	17.59	17.69	17.81	17.98	18.16	18.40	18.61	18.95	18.67	18.07	18.15	18.00	17.75	18.40	17.52	17.35	17.36	17.81	16.47	16.22	16.32	15.88	14.75	-15.56
6. Other																											
Total (including LULUCF ⁽³⁾)		651.91	651.91	637.38	622.35	571.29	521.95	561.42	625.28	647.14	626.73	624.63	697.83	649.70	611.30	683.40	672.71	677.12	695.29	686.87	713.10	625.17	712.36	759.25	614.18	595.57	-8.64

TABLE 1(0, GL): EMISSION TRENDS (GHGS) IN GREENLAND (I.E NOT EU TERRITORY)

Table 1 (cont.) Emission trends (GHG)
 CRF - TABLE 10 EMISSION TRENDS
 SUMMARY
 Greenland

Greenhouse Gas Source and Sink Categories	Base Year ^(a)	1990-2013																		Change from base to latest reported year 1990-2013 %						
		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES																										
Total (net emissions)^(b)		651.91	637.38	622.35	571.29	521.95	561.42	623.38	647.14	626.73	624.63	697.83	649.70	611.30	683.40	672.71	671.12	669.29	688.87	713.10	625.17	712.26	739.25	614.18	595.57	-8.64
1. Energy		624.37	609.38	595.59	545.19	494.94	533.55	596.35	617.09	595.81	593.90	667.55	617.81	579.38	649.81	637.99	643.09	660.54	651.36	676.05	591.05	676.97	733.49	578.86	561.62	-10.05
A. Fuel combustion (sectoral approach)		624.37	609.38	595.59	545.19	494.94	533.55	596.35	617.09	595.81	593.90	667.55	617.81	579.38	649.81	637.99	643.09	660.54	651.36	676.05	591.05	676.97	733.49	578.86	561.62	-10.05
1. Energy industries		182.29	182.29	177.65	175.50	177.02	140.49	121.30	122.92	127.06	127.06	132.78	133.92	134.61	135.19	138.62	137.25	142.51	137.28	144.12	132.38	144.12	151.84	111.80	95.11	-48.00
2. Manufacturing industries and construction		26.32	26.32	25.55	24.91	22.48	20.07	43.76	44.43	46.08	39.95	45.83	48.16	45.69	49.81	50.67	54.98	53.71	57.34	59.28	43.12	38.68	47.21	36.66	39.44	-49.86
3. Transport		97.18	97.18	96.68	94.66	88.21	81.75	89.86	91.81	97.86	102.35	107.18	107.18	97.29	99.60	102.61	114.69	113.09	124.45	118.49	107.18	116.84	112.16	111.33	14.76	
4. Other sectors		309.70	309.70	301.08	294.50	270.40	246.31	271.99	239.29	337.36	319.83	306.40	312.78	334.27	301.33	335.55	329.47	330.56	339.44	344.16	298.53	277.64	286.27	310.65	0.20	
5. Other		8.26	8.26	8.02	7.82	7.07	6.31	6.64	6.64	6.64	6.65	6.65	6.65	6.65	6.65	6.65	7.48	7.30	6.65	7.66	10.05	15.98	24.38	21.32	15.70	4.52
B. Fugitive emissions from fuels		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
1. Solid fuels		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
2. Oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
C. CO ₂ transport and storage		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
2. Industrial Processes		0.31	0.31	0.30	0.30	0.31	0.33	0.38	0.33	0.37	1.18	1.89	2.50	3.76	4.89	6.03	6.78	6.90	6.80	8.11	8.52	8.59	8.62	8.59	8.62	2.71655
A. Mineral industry		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
B. Chemical industry		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
C. Metall industry		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
D. Non-energy products from fuels and solvents use		0.31	0.31	0.30	0.30	0.31	0.33	0.38	0.33	0.37	1.18	1.89	2.50	3.76	4.89	6.03	6.78	6.90	6.80	8.11	8.52	8.59	8.62	8.59	8.62	2.71655
E. Electronic industry		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
F. Other		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
G. Other product manufacture and use		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
H. Other		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
3. Land use, land-use change and forestry^(b)		8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	8.48	-1.09
A. Forest land		7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	7.66	-1.09
B. Cropland		0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	-1.09
C. Grassland		0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	0.82	-1.09
D. Wetlands		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
E. Settlements		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
F. Other land		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
G. Harvested wood products		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
H. Other		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
5. Waste		1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	1.47	-15.56
A. Solid waste disposal		4.33	4.33	4.40	4.47	4.55	4.62	4.69	4.76	4.82	4.88	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	4.95	-15.56
B. Biological treatment of solid waste		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
C. Incineration and open burning of waste		5.98	5.98	6.04	6.07	6.12	6.21	6.28	6.35	6.42	6.49	6.56	6.63	6.70	6.77	6.84	6.91	6.98	7.05	7.12	7.19	7.26	7.33	7.40	7.47	-6.51
D. Waste water treatment and discharge		7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	-56.25
E. Other		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
6. Other (as specified in summary 1.4)		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Items from:																										
International bunkers		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Aviation		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Maritime transport		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
CO ₂ emitted from biomass		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Losses from storage of C in water disposal sites		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Indirect CO ₂ ^(b)		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Total CO₂ equivalent emissions without land use, land-use change and forestry		651.70	637.11	622.05	570.96	521.95	561.04	623.01	646.70	626.36	624.14	697.31	649.09	611.33	683.68	672.88	671.52	669.69	688.77	713.10	625.17	712.26	739.25	614.18	595.57	-8.78
Total CO₂ equivalent emissions with land use, land-use change and forestry		651.91	637.38	622.35	571.29	521.95	561.42	623.38	647.14	626.73	624.63	697.83	649.70	611.30	683.40	672.71	671.12	669.29	688.87	713.10	625.17	712.26	739.25	614.18	595.57	-8.64
Total CO₂ equivalent emissions, including indirect CO₂, without land use, land-use change and forestry		651.70	637.11	622.05	570.96	521.95	561.04	623.01	646.70	626.36	624.14	697.31	649.09	611.33	683.68	672.88	671.52	669.69	688.77	713.10	625.17	712.26	739.25	614.18	595.57	-8.78
Total CO₂ equivalent emissions, including indirect CO₂, with land use, land-use change and forestry		651.91	637.38	622.35	571.29	521.95	561.42	623.38	647.14	626.73	624.63	697.83	649.70	611.30	683.40	672.71	671.12	669.29	688.87	713.10	625.17	712.26	739.25	614.18	595.57	-8.64

TABLE 1(B, GL): EMISSION TRENDS (CH₄) IN GREENLAND (I.E NOT EU TERRITORY)

Table 1
(cont.) Emission trends (CH₄)
CRF - TABLE 10 EMISSION TRENDS
SUMMARY
 Inventory 2013
 Submission 2015.14
 Greenland

GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES	Base year ⁽¹⁾																		2013	Change from base to latest reporting year %						
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007			2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	
1. Energy <i>A. Fuel combustion (sectored approach)</i>	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05	
1. Energy industries	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05	4.83	
2. Manufacturing industries and construction	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	5.99	
3. Transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.29	
4. International aviation and shipping	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	81.96	
5. Other sectors	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	-5.29	
6. Fugitive emissions from fuels	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-40.19	
7. Fugitive emissions from land use, land-use change and forestry	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
8. Land use, land-use change and forestry	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
2. Industrial processes <i>A. Metal smelting and refining</i>	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO
B. Chemical industry	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
C. Metallurgical industry	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
D. Non-ferrous metal	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
E. Electronics industry	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
F. Production of other non-ferrous metals	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
G. Other production of non-ferrous metals	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
H. Other	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
3. Agriculture <i>A. Enteric fermentation</i>	0.31	0.31	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.30	0.30	0.33	0.31	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	40.77	
B. Enteric fermentation	0.31	0.31	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.30	0.30	0.33	0.31	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	40.77	
C. Manure management	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	-10.97	
D. Rice cultivation	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
E. Agriculture soils	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
F. Pre-combustion of solid waste	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
G. Landfills	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
H. Landfills	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
4. Land use, land-use change and forestry <i>A. Forest land</i>	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
B. Cropland	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
C. Grassland	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
D. Wetlands	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
E. Settlements	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
F. Other land	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
G. Harvested wood products	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
H. Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
5. Waste <i>A. Solid waste disposal</i>	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.39	-1.47	
B. Biological treatment of solid waste	0.17	0.17	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	6.27	
C. Incineration and open burning of waste	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
D. Waste water treatment and discharge	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	-9.55	
E. Other	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
F. Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
6. Other (as specified in annex I.A)	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Total CH₄ emissions without CH₄ from LULUCF	0.64	0.64	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.63	0.63	0.65	0.63	0.64	0.64	0.64	0.64	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	-1.88	
Total CH₄ emissions with CH₄ from LULUCF	0.64	0.64	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.63	0.63	0.65	0.63	0.64	0.64	0.64	0.64	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	-1.88	
Notes (Items) International bunkers	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Shipping	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
International aviation and shipping	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
CO ₂ equivalent from biomass	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
CO ₂ equivalent from biomass	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Land use, land-use change and forestry	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Landfills	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Landfills	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Landfills	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Landfills	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	

TABLE 1(D, GL): EMISSION TRENDS (HFCs, PFCs, SF₆ AND NF₃) IN GREENLAND (I.E NOT EU TERRITORY)

Table 1 (cont.) Emission trends (HFCs, PFCs and SF ₆) CRF - TABLE 10 EMISSION TRENDS SUMMARY Greenland	GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES	Base year ⁽¹⁾	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	Change from base to latest reported year %	
		(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	(t)	
Emissions of HFCs and PFCs - (tr CO ₂ equivalent)		NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	8.30	
Emissions of HFCs - (tr CO ₂ equivalent)		NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	8.30	
HFC-23		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
HFC-32		NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	0.00	
HFC-41																												
HFC-43-10mix																												
HFC115		NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	0.00	
HFC114																												
HFC-114a		NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	0.00	
HFC-113																												
HFC-113a		NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	0.00	
HFC113																												
HFC112a		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
HFC116																												
HFC-217/1a		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
HFC-216cb																												
HFC-216aa																												
HFC-216sa																												
HFC-216fa																												
HFC-216fb																												
HFC-365mc		NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	0.00	
Unspecified mix of HFCs ⁽²⁾ - (tr CO ₂ equivalent)																												
Emissions of PFCs - (tr CO ₂ equivalent)		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
CF ₄		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
C ₂ F ₆		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
CF ₃		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
C ₃ F ₈		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
c-C ₃ F ₄		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
C ₂ F ₃		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
C ₃ F ₇		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
c-C ₃ F ₆		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Unspecified mix of PFCs ⁽²⁾ - (tr CO ₂ equivalent)																												
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs - (tr CO ₂ equivalent)		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
Emissions of SF ₆ - (tr CO ₂ equivalent)		NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	0.00
SF ₆		NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	NA,NE,NO	0.00
Emissions of NF ₃ - (tr CO ₂ equivalent)		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	
NF ₃		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	

TABLE 1(FO): EMISSION TRENDS (SUMMARY) IN FAROE ISLANDS (I.E NOT EU TERRITORY)

Emission trends: summary		Inventory 2013 Submission 2015 v1																							
		2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013										
GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS		Faroe Islands																							
	Base year ⁽¹⁾	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
		CO ₂ equivalent (kt)																							
CO ₂ emissions without net CO ₂ from LULUCF	667.21	667.21	647.99	637.78	528.16	533.20	539.24	559.37	555.06	598.48	627.82	664.33	819.49	767.95	772.59	773.55	773.89	767.20	796.40	731.94	764.33	839.23	723.53	810.23	780.64
CO ₂ emissions with net CO ₂ from LULUCF	667.21	667.21	647.99	637.78	528.16	533.20	539.24	559.37	555.06	598.48	627.82	664.33	819.49	767.95	772.59	773.55	773.89	767.20	796.40	731.94	764.33	839.23	723.53	810.23	780.64
CH ₄ emissions without CH ₄ from LULUCF	22.68	22.68	21.69	21.93	22.04	23.29	23.39	23.23	23.24	23.03	23.08	23.26	23.67	23.80	23.73	23.93	24.82	24.39	24.29	23.95	23.73	23.52	23.45	22.47	6.24
CH ₄ emissions with CH ₄ from LULUCF	22.68	22.68	21.69	21.93	22.04	23.29	23.39	23.23	23.24	23.03	23.08	23.26	23.67	23.80	23.73	23.93	24.82	24.39	24.29	23.95	23.73	23.52	23.45	22.47	6.24
N ₂ O emissions without N ₂ O from LULUCF	13.33	13.33	12.72	12.91	11.61	11.97	12.12	12.16	12.17	12.59	12.73	13.06	15.31	14.73	14.87	14.90	14.95	14.87	15.10	13.70	14.68	15.45	13.90	15.22	15.03
N ₂ O emissions with N ₂ O from LULUCF	13.33	13.33	12.72	12.91	11.61	11.97	12.12	12.16	12.17	12.59	12.73	13.06	15.31	14.73	14.87	14.90	14.95	14.87	15.10	13.70	14.68	15.45	13.90	15.22	15.03
HFCs	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.74	1.41	3.76	5.01	8.08	10.15	11.92	13.30	13.03	13.54	14.00	14.31	13.34	13.90	13.97	16.95	20.95
PFCs	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
SF ₆	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	0.11	0.12	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.17	0.18	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.18	0.15	0.13	0.13	0.15	0.20	0.16	0.15	0.18	0.20
NE ₃	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Total (without LULUCF)	703.23	703.23	682.40	672.73	561.93	568.60	574.89	594.95	591.38	635.68	667.48	705.73	866.63	816.72	823.19	825.83	826.84	820.14	849.92	784.05	816.28	892.24	775.01	865.05	823.06
Total (with LULUCF)	703.23	703.23	682.40	672.73	561.93	568.60	574.89	594.95	591.38	635.68	667.48	705.73	866.63	816.72	823.19	825.83	826.84	820.14	849.92	784.05	816.28	892.24	775.01	865.05	823.06
Total (without LULUCF, with indirect)	703.23	703.23	682.40	672.73	561.93	568.60	574.89	594.95	591.38	635.68	667.48	705.73	866.63	816.72	823.19	825.83	826.84	820.14	849.92	784.05	816.28	892.24	775.01	865.05	823.06
Total (with LULUCF, with indirect)	703.23	703.23	682.40	672.73	561.93	568.60	574.89	594.95	591.38	635.68	667.48	705.73	866.63	816.72	823.19	825.83	826.84	820.14	849.92	784.05	816.28	892.24	775.01	865.05	823.06
GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES		Faroe Islands																							
	Base year ⁽¹⁾	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
		CO ₂ equivalent (kt)																							
1. Energy	675.47	675.47	655.80	645.73	534.72	539.89	546.17	566.42	562.16	606.08	635.54	672.32	829.88	777.83	782.38	783.94	785.76	778.92	808.16	742.30	775.21	850.82	733.54	820.28	790.07
2. Industrial processes and product use	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	0.11	0.12	0.14	0.15	0.19	0.91	1.58	3.85	5.08	8.15	10.24	11.99	13.48	13.18	13.68	14.13	14.46	13.54	14.07	14.12	17.13	21.15
3. Agriculture	27.76	27.76	26.60	26.88	27.09	28.57	28.58	28.34	28.32	28.01	28.09	28.33	28.59	28.65	28.62	28.43	27.90	27.55	27.64	27.29	27.33	27.36	27.35	27.64	11.84
4. Land use, land-use change and forestry ⁽²⁾	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
5. Waste	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA
6. Other	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
Total (including LULUCF)⁽³⁾	703.23	703.23	682.40	672.73	561.93	568.60	574.89	594.95	591.38	635.68	667.48	705.73	866.63	816.72	823.19	825.83	826.84	820.14	849.92	784.05	816.28	892.24	775.01	865.05	823.06
		Change from base to latest reported year (%)																							
1. Energy																									
2. Industrial processes and product use																									
3. Agriculture																									
4. Land use, land-use change and forestry ⁽²⁾																									
5. Waste																									
6. Other																									
Total (including LULUCF)⁽³⁾																									

TABLE 1(B, FO): EMISSION TRENDS (CH₄) IN FAROE ISLANDS (I.E NOT EU TERRITORY)

GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	Change from base to latest year %	
		Base year ⁽¹⁾ (kt)																									
1. Energy		0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.05	0.03	-43.5
A. Fuel combustion (several approach)		0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.05	0.03	-43.5
1. Energy industries		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39.7
2. Manufacturing industries and construction		0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.04	0.02	-30.4
3. Transport		0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	-57.6
4. Other sectors		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	-47.81
B. Fugitive emissions from fuels		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
1. Solid fuels		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
2. Oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
C. CO ₂ transport and storage		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
2. Industrial processes		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
A. Material industry		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
B. Chemical industry		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
C. Metal industry		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
D. Non-energy products from fish and solvent use		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
E. Electronic industry		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
F. Product uses as ODS substitutes		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
G. Other product manufacture and use		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
H. Other		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
3. Agriculture		0.81	0.81	0.78	0.79	0.84	0.88	0.88	0.87	0.86	0.87	0.87	0.87	0.84	0.84	0.88	0.88	0.86	0.83	0.81	0.80	0.81	0.80	0.84	0.85	0.81	-14.3
A. Enteric fermentation		0.81	0.81	0.78	0.79	0.84	0.88	0.88	0.87	0.86	0.87	0.87	0.87	0.84	0.84	0.88	0.88	0.86	0.83	0.81	0.80	0.81	0.80	0.84	0.85	0.81	-14.3
B. Manure management		0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.13
C. Rice cultivation		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	0.15
D. Agricultural soils		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
E. Pre-combustion of biomass		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
F. Field burning of agricultural residues		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
G. Limestone		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
H. Urea application		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
I. Other carbon-containing fertilizers		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
4. Land use, land-use change and forestry		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
A. Forest land		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
B. Cropland		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
C. Grassland		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
D. Wetlands		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
E. Settlements		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
F. Other land		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
G. Harvested wood products		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
5. Waste		IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA	IE,NE,NA
A. Solid waste disposal		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
B. Biological treatment of solid waste		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
C. Incineration and open burning of waste		IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA	IE,NA
D. Waste water treatment and discharge		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
E. Other		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
6. Other (as specified in summary 1.A)		NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE	NE
Total CH₄ emissions without CH₄ from LULUCF		0.91	0.91	0.87	0.88	0.88	0.93	0.94	0.93	0.92	0.92	0.93	0.93	0.93	0.95	0.95	0.96	0.98	0.98	0.97	0.96	0.95	0.94	0.94	0.96	0.93	-72.4
Total CH₄ emissions with CH₄ from LULUCF		0.91	0.91	0.87	0.88	0.88	0.93	0.94	0.93	0.92	0.92	0.93	0.93	0.93	0.95	0.95	0.96	0.98	0.98	0.97	0.96	0.95	0.94	0.94	0.96	0.93	-72.4
Notes (from:																											
International bunkers		NE,NA,NO																									
Aviation		0.00																									
Shipping		0.00																									
Multilateral agreements		NE,NA,NO																									
CO ₂ emitted from biomass		NO																									
Long-term storage of C in water disposal sites		NE																									
Indirect CO ₂		NE																									

TABLE 1(D, FO): EMISSION TRENDS (HFCs, PFCs, SF₆ AND NF₃) IN FAROE ISLANDS (I.E NOT EU TERRITORY)

Table 1 (cont.) Emission trends (HFCs, PFCs and SF ₆) CRF - TABLE 10 EMISSION TRENDS SUMMARY Faroe Islands		GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES																	Change from base to latest reported year %							
Base year ⁽¹⁾		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	
		(kt)																								
Emissions of HFCs and PFCs - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.74	1.41	3.76	5.01	8.08	10.15	11.92	13.30	13.03	13.34	14.00	14.31	13.34	13.90	13.97	16.95	20.95
Emissions of HFCs - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.74	1.41	3.76	5.01	8.08	10.15	11.92	13.30	13.03	13.34	14.00	14.31	13.34	13.90	13.97	16.95	20.95
HFC-23		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-32		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-41		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-43-10mix		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-125		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-134		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-134a		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HFC-143		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-143a		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-152		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-152a		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-161		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-227sa		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-227sb		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-236ca		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-236fa		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-245aa		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-245fa		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
HFC-365mfc		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Unspecified mix of HFCs ⁽²⁾ - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Emissions of PFCs - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
CF ₄		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
C ₂ F ₆		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
CF ₃		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
C ₃ F ₈		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
c-C ₃ F ₄		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
C ₂ F ₃		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
C ₃ F ₇		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
C ₄ F ₁₀		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
c-C ₄ F ₈		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Unspecified mix of PFCs ⁽²⁾ - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Unspecified mix of HFCs and PFCs - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Emissions of SF ₆ - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)		NA,NO	NA,NO	0.11	0.12	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.17	0.18	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.18	0.15	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.15	0.20	0.16	0.15	0.18	0.20
SF ₆		NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emissions of NF ₃ - (kt CO ₂ equivalent)		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
NF ₃		NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO

TABLE 2(A): DESCRIPTION OF QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGET: BASE YEAR

Table 2(a)	
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: base year ^a	
Party	Denmark*
Base year /base period	1990*
	% of base year/base period
Emission reduction target	20 *
Period for reaching target	Base year - 2020*
	% of 1990 ^b
	20 *

^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.

^b Optional.

* Under the assumption that Denmark's quantified economy-wide emission reduction target is Denmark's commitment as part of the joint target for the EU and its 28 Member States. As the Faroe Islands and Greenland are not included in the EU territory, the commitments of Denmark as a member of the EU do not apply to the Faroe Island and Greenland.

Legally binding target trajectories for the period 2013-2020 are enshrined in both the EU-ETS Directive (Directive 2003/87/EC and respective amendments) and the Effort Sharing Decision (Decision No 406/2009/EC). These legally binding trajectories not only result in a 20% GHG reduction in 2020 compared to 1990 but also define the EU's annual target pathway to reduce EU GHG emissions from 2013 to 2020. The Effort Sharing Decision sets annual national emission targets for all Member States for the period 2013-2020 for those sectors not covered by the EU emissions trading system (ETS), expressed as percentage changes from 2005 levels. In March 2013, the Commission formally adopted the national annual limits throughout the period for each Member State. By 2020, the national targets will collectively deliver a reduction of around 10% in total EU emissions from the sectors covered compared with 2005 levels. The emission reduction to be achieved from the sectors covered by the EU ETS will be 21% below 2005 emission levels.

TABLE 2(B): DESCRIPTION OF QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGET: GASES AND SECTORS COVERED

Table 2(b)		Base year for each gas (year):	
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: gases and sectors covered ^a			
Gases covered		1990	1990
CO2	Yes	1990	1990
CH4	Yes	1990	1990
N2O	Yes	1990	1990
HFCs	Yes	1990	1990
PFCs	Yes	1990	1990
SF6	Yes	1990	1990
NF3	No	NA	NA
Other gases	No	NA	NA
Sectors covered ^b			
Energy	Yes		
Transport ^c	Yes		
Industrial processes ^d	Yes		
Agriculture	Yes		
LULUCF	No		
Waste	Yes		
Other (specify)	Aviation: Yes*		
Abbreviations: LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.			
^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.			
^b More than one selection will be allowed, if Parties use sectors other than those indicated above, the explanation of how these sectors relate to the sectors defined by the IPCC should be provided.			
^c Transport is reported as a subsector of the energy sector.			
^d Industrial processes refer to the industrial processes and solvent and other product use sectors.			
^e In principle, the EU ETS should cover CO2 emissions of all flights arriving at, and departing from, airports in all EU Member States, Norway, Iceland and Liechtenstein and closely related territories. However, since 2012, flights to and from aerodromes from other countries have not been included in the EU ETS. This exclusion was taken in order to facilitate negotiation of a global agreement to address aviation emissions in the forum of the International Civil Aviation Organisation (ICAO). The EU has decided on a reduced scope in the 2013–2016 period (Regulation (EU) No 421/2014 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 16 April 2014).			
It should be noted that only CO2 from aviation is included, and that it is only relevant to include these emissions reported by aviation entities on the level of EU total CO2 emissions from aviation under the EU ETS as CO2-emissions from aviation entities registered in the Danish quota register (based on fuel used by these entities) are different from CO2 emissions from domestic and international aviation reported by Denmark under the UNFCCC (based on fuel sold to aircrafts starting from Danish airports). However, in accordance with guidance from the European Commission, the latter is included in table 4 as a proxy for the former.			

TABLE 2(C): DESCRIPTION OF QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGET: GLOBAL WARMING POTENTIAL VALUES (GWP)

Table 2(c)	
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: global warming potential values (GWP) ^a	
Gases	GWP values ^b
CO2	AR4*
CH4	AR4*
N2O	AR4*
HFCs	AR4*
PFCs	AR4*
SF6	AR4*
NF3	AR4*
Other gases ^c	NA
<p>Abbreviations: GWP = global warming potential</p> <p>^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.</p> <p>^b Please specify the reference for the GWP: Second Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) or the Fourth Assessment Report of the IPCC.</p> <p>^c Specify.</p>	
<p>* as adopted in UNFCCC reporting guidelines for national GHG inventories of Annex I Parties and as adopted under the EU Monitoring Mechanism Regulation.</p>	

TABLE 2(D): DESCRIPTION OF QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGET: APPROACH TO COUNTING EMISSIONS AND REMOVALS FROM THE LULUCF SECTOR

Table 2(d)	
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: approach to counting emissions and removals from the LULUCF sector ^a	
Role of LULUCF	Included Excluded Excluded
LULUCF in base year level and target	Excluded
Contribution of LULUCF is calculated using	Land-based approach NA
	Activity-based approach NA
	Other (specify) NA
Abbreviation: LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.	
^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.	

TABLE 2(E)I: DESCRIPTION OF QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGET: MARKET-BASED MECHANISMS UNDER THE CONVENTION

Table 2(e)I	
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: market-based mechanisms under the Convention^a	
	Possible scale of contributions (estimated kt CO ₂ eq)
CERs	0*
ERUs	0**
AAUs ^b	0***
Carry-over units ^c	0****
Other mechanism units under the Convention (specify) ^d	0*****
Abbreviations: AAU = assigned amount unit, CER = certified emission reduction, ERU = emission reduction unit.	
^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.	
^b AAUs issued to or purchased by a Party.	
^c Units carried over from the first to the second commitment periods of the Kyoto Protocol, as described in decision 13/CMP.1 and consistent with decision XX /CMP.8.	
^d As indicated in paragraph 5(e) of the guidelines contained in annex I of decision 2/CP.17.	
* The use of these units under the ETS Directive and the Effort Sharing Decision is subject to the limits specified above which do not separate between CERs and ERUs, but include additional criteria for the use of CERs.	
** The use of these units under the ETS Directive and the Effort Sharing Decision is subject to the limits specified above which do not separate between CERs and ERUs, but include additional criteria for the use of CERs.	
*** AAUs for the period 2013-2020 have not yet been determined. The EU expects to achieve its 20% target for the period 2013-2020 with the implementation of the ETS Directive and the ESD Decision in the non-ETS sectors which do not allow the use of AAUs from non-EU Parties.	
**** The time-period of the Convention target is from 1990-2020, no carry-over units will be used to achieve the 2020 target.	
***** There are general provisions in place in the EU legislation that allow for the use of such units provided that the necessary legal arrangements for the creation of such units have been put in place in the EU which is not the case at the point in time of the provision of this report.	

TABLE 2(E)II: DESCRIPTION OF QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGET: OTHER MARKET-BASED MECHANISMS

Table 2(e)II	
Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: other market-based mechanisms^a	
(Specify)	Possible scale of contributions (estimated kt CO ₂ eq)
NA	NA

^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudge the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.

TABLE 2(f): DESCRIPTION OF QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGET: ANY OTHER INFORMATION

<p>Table 2(f) Description of quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: any other information^{a,b}</p>
<p>In December 2009, the European Council reiterated the conditional offer of the EU to move to a 30% reduction by 2020 compared to 1990 levels as part of a global and comprehensive agreement for the period beyond 2012, provided that other developed countries commit themselves to comparable emission reductions and that developing countries contribute adequately according to their responsibilities and respective capabilities.*</p>
<p>^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.</p>
<p>^b This information could include information on the domestic legal status of the target or the total assigned amount of emission units for the period for reaching a target. Some of this information is presented in the narrative part of the biennial report.</p>

TABLE 3: PROGRESS IN ACHIEVEMENT OF QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGET: INFORMATION ON MITIGATION ACTIONS AND THEIR EFFECTS

Name of mitigation action ¹	Sector(s) affected	Unit(s) affected	Objective and / or activity affected	Type of instrument	Status of implementation ⁴	Brief description ²	Start year of implementation	Implementing entity or entities	2005 ³ / 2010 ³ / 2015 ³ / 2020 ³ estimate of CO ₂ -eq	2020		
TD-1a: Mineral-oil tax Act	Energy, Transport	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Demand management reduction (Energy consumption)	Economic / fiscal	Implemented	Tax on mineral oil products in Denmark. The Mineral-oil Tax Act entered into force on 1 January 1993. Before this, the tax on petrol was regulated via the Petrol Tax Act, which entered into force on 1 January 1983, and the Act on Taxation of Gas Oil and Diesel Oil, Heating Oil, Heating Tar, and Crude Oil was replaced via the Act on Taxation of Products, which entered into force on 1 October 1977.	1 January 1993	Government: Ministry of Taxation	1,200	1,200	NE	
TD-2: Gas Tax Act	Energy	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Demand management reduction (Energy consumption)	Economic / fiscal	Implemented	Tax on consumption of natural gas and town gas in Denmark. The gas tax on natural and town gas was introduced in current form on 1 January 1996 with a rate for natural gas of 100 danmarkske kroner per 1000 cubic meters and for town gas of 120 danmarkske kroner per 1000 cubic meters. The town gas tax on town gas was abolished in June 1983 and regulation of the tax on LPG was transferred to the Mineral Gas Tax Act when the Act entered into force. From 1st of January 2015 a tax on biogas was introduced.	1 January 1996	Ministry of Taxation	NE	NE	NE	
TD-3: Coal Tax Act	Energy	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Demand management reduction (Energy consumption)	Economic / fiscal	Implemented	Tax on coal. The coal tax, coke, blast coke, coke, lignite, lignite and lignite, full oil, wood tax, vegetable oils, etc. The coal tax was introduced on 1 July 1982, and continued DKK 127/tonne for hard coal and DKK 91/tonne for lignite and lignite briquettes on the day of entry into force. In the period 1 January 1997 - 31 December 2010 the tax increased from DKK 250/tonne to DKK 1326/tonne for hard coal and from DKK 70/tonne to DKK 1036/tonne for lignite. With effect from 1 January 1999 the so-called waste incineration tax (see Law no. 419 of 29 June 1999) as part of the Coal Tax Act. The waste incineration tax was replaced by the waste incineration tax (see Law no. 462 of 11 June 2009) and the waste incineration tax is no longer collected by Waste Tax Act, but is transferred to the Coal Tax and carbon dioxide tax law (see Law no. 481 of 12 June 2009 and the entry into force of Executive Order no. 1125 of 1 December 2009). Content of the proposal was especially that the tax structure for waste incineration tax and fossil fuels taken together could result in waste streams are affected, as waste is not disposed of where it was more effective with regard to utilization of the waste energy. The purpose of the change was to make waste more cost-efficient, which means a welfare economic gain. The change improves the tax structure, which means that the waste incineration tax will be more effective with regard to utilization of the waste energy. From 1 January 2010, energy from waste incineration imposed waste heat tax, surcharge and the CO ₂ tax only if the waste is not biodegradable.	1 July 1982	Government: Ministry of Taxation	NE	NE	NE	NE
TD-4: Electricity tax	Energy	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Demand management reduction (Energy consumption)	Economic / fiscal	Implemented	The electricity tax was introduced on 1 April 1977. With effect from 1 January 2013, the tax on electricity used for heating was reduced considerably, to take into account that an increasing amount of renewable energy was being used in electricity production. It has been estimated that this will lead to an emission reduction outside the emissions trading scheme of 0.15 million tonnes CO ₂ in 2015 and 0.29 million tonnes in 2018.	1 April 1977	Government: Ministry of Taxation	NE	NE	NE	
TD-5: CO₂ tax on energy products	Energy, Transport	CO ₂	Demand management reduction (Energy consumption)	Economic / fiscal	Implemented	Tax on energy products depending on their contribution to CO ₂ emissions. From 1 January 2008, a tax on energy products was introduced, to take into account that an increasing amount of renewable energy was being used in electricity production. In 2010 a structural change in the CO ₂ tax was implemented as an addition to the ETS Emissions Trading Scheme. The tax rate was increased to DKK 150 /tonne of CO ₂ -indexed by 1.8% year. In total, this structural change in the CO ₂ tax was estimated to lead to a reduction in the CO ₂ emissions of 0.69 million tonnes. Large waste incineration facilities are from 1 January 2010 included in the emission trading scheme, which means that in order to avoid double taxation they are exempted from the CO ₂ tax. This will lead to a reduction of CO ₂ emissions outside the ETS of approximately 8.9 million tonnes. In addition to this, there are CO ₂ taxes on heating oil, crude oil, coke, blast coke, coke, lignite, lignite and lignite, LPG, and other gases. As of 1 January 2008 the CO ₂ taxes follow a yearly regulation of 1.8% in the period 2008-2015, similar to the energy taxes. From 2016 the tax will be regulated with the consumer price index two years price, as the energy taxes.	1 March 1992	Government: Ministry of Taxation	NE	410	NE	
TD-6: Green Owner Tax - a fuel-efficient annual tax on motor vehicles	Transport	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Demand management reduction (Energy consumption), Low carbon fuel/electric cars (Transport)	Economic / fiscal	Implemented	Car owners have to pay half-yearly taxes which are differentiated in accordance with the fuel efficiency of the cars, expressed in litres per km. Electric cars are exempted until 31 December 2012.	1 July 1997	Government: Ministry of Taxation	200	600	NE	
TD-7: Registration tax - a fuel-efficiency-dependent registration tax on passenger cars and vans	Transport	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Demand management reduction (Energy consumption), Low carbon fuel/electric cars (Transport)	Economic / fiscal	Implemented	Registration tax on new motor vehicles. The registration tax is calculated on basis of the value of the vehicle. It is furthermore staggered in the design of the registration tax that cars are granted deductions in the registration tax with reference to their specific energy efficiency and safety equipment. Electric vehicles are exempted until 31 December 2015.	1 January 2000	Government: Ministry of Taxation	E (TD-6)	E (TD-6)	NE	
TD-8: Tax on HFCs, PFCs and SF₆-equivalent to the CO₂ tax	Industry/Industrial Processes	HFCs, PFCs and SF ₆	Reduction of emissions of fluorinated gases (Industrial processes)	Economic / fiscal	Implemented	Tax on HFC, SF ₆ and PFC. The tax is differentiated in accordance with the global warming potential of the substance with DKK 0.15 per kilogram of CO ₂ -equivalent as the general principle and with DKK 690 per kilogram of CO ₂ -equivalent as a general upper limit.	1 March 2003	Government: Ministry of Taxation	50	400	20 (in 2015)	
TD-9: Tax on methane from natural gas-fired power plants - equivalent to the CO₂ tax	Energy	CH ₄	Reduction of flares (Energy supply), Control of fugitive emissions from energy production (Energy supply), Methane reduction	Economic / fiscal	Implemented	Tax on methane emissions from natural gas-fired power plants - equal in terms of CO ₂ -equivalents to the CO ₂ tax. As of 1 January 2011 a tax on methane emissions - equal in terms of CO ₂ -equivalents to the CO ₂ tax - from natural gas-fired power plants was introduced. This is expected to reduce methane emissions from gas engines through behavioural changes such as changing from more operations to boiler operations and establishing mitigation measures. Consumption is also expected to fall as the price of heat will increase. These behavioural changes will result in fall in the emissions of unburned methane from power stations. In addition, CO ₂ emissions will fall and consumption of natural gas will fall. In total, a decline of 0.06 million tonnes CO ₂ -equivalent emissions in 2 out of 5 years is expected, corresponding to an average annual reduction effect of approximately 0.02 million tonnes CO ₂ -equivalent per year in 2009-12.	1 January 2011	Government: Ministry of Taxation	NA	20	NE	

Table 3 Progress in achievement of the quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: information on mitigation actions and their effects						
Name of mitigation action*	Sector(s) affected*	Unit(s) affected	Objective and/or activity affected	Type of instrument	Status of implementation*	Brief description*
* Estimate of mitigation impact (not cumulative, in kt CO ₂ eq)						
2007 - 2009						
2010						
EM-1: EU-ETS allowances for electricity and district heat production and certain industrial processes (incl. biomass)	Energy	CO ₂	Increase in renewable energy (Energy supply); Switch to less carbon-intensive fuels (Energy supply); Efficiency improvement in the energy and industrial sector (Energy supply); Cuts of CO ₂ figures emissions from energy production (Energy supply).	Regulatory (allowances) and economic (financial)	Implemented	<p>The allowance allocation for 2008-2012 was determined on the basis of the national allocation plan from July 2008, submitted to the European Commission. The EU ETS is a key instrument for reaching the goal for emission reductions in the EU Emission Trading Scheme (EU ETS), which is a CO₂ allowance scheme for energy production and energy-intensive industries as described in section 3.11 of Denmark's NDC. The EU Member States have devised this trading scheme for greenhouse gas emissions in order to limit and reduce greenhouse gas emissions set out in the Kyoto Protocol, in particular with the aim of reducing CO₂ emissions from energy production and the power sector.</p> <p>The allowances scheme entered into force on 1 January 2005. The 2006-2007 period was used as a testing phase. The EU ETS Directive has been revised a number of times.</p> <p>The allowance allocation for 2008-2012 was determined on the basis of the national allocation plan from July 2008, submitted to the European Commission. The EU ETS is a key instrument for reaching the goal for emission reductions in the EU Emission Trading Scheme (EU ETS), which is a CO₂ allowance scheme for energy production and energy-intensive industries as described in section 3.11 of Denmark's NDC. The EU Member States have devised this trading scheme for greenhouse gas emissions in order to limit and reduce greenhouse gas emissions set out in the Kyoto Protocol, in particular with the aim of reducing CO₂ emissions from energy production and the power sector.</p> <p>The allowances scheme entered into force on 1 January 2005. The 2006-2007 period was used as a testing phase. The EU ETS Directive has been revised a number of times.</p> <p>The allowance allocation for 2008-2012 was determined on the basis of the national allocation plan from July 2008, submitted to the European Commission. The EU ETS is a key instrument for reaching the goal for emission reductions in the EU Emission Trading Scheme (EU ETS), which is a CO₂ allowance scheme for energy production and energy-intensive industries as described in section 3.11 of Denmark's NDC. The EU Member States have devised this trading scheme for greenhouse gas emissions in order to limit and reduce greenhouse gas emissions set out in the Kyoto Protocol, in particular with the aim of reducing CO₂ emissions from energy production and the power sector.</p> <p>The allowances scheme entered into force on 1 January 2005. The 2006-2007 period was used as a testing phase. The EU ETS Directive has been revised a number of times.</p>
EM-2: Biomass Agreement (Agreement on the use of biomass in electricity production)	Energy	CO ₂	Increase in renewable energy (Energy supply).	Economic (financial, subsidies)	Implemented	<p>In 1991 it was agreed to increase the use of biomass in the energy supply. The agreement has been adjusted several times.</p> <p>In 2013, biomass accounted for approximately 61% of renewable energy production (total accounted for 39% with the remaining 6% from heat pumps, photovoltaic power, geothermal and hydro power) and 69% of renewable energy consumption, mostly in the form of wood pellets (12.2 PJ), wood chips (6.6 PJ) and fire wood (1.0 PJ). 32% of the biomass was imported in the form of wood pellets (12.2 PJ), wood chips (6.6 PJ) and fire wood (1.0 PJ).</p> <p>The energy production from biomass has more than doubled since 1999, mainly due to the policy agreement from 1991. The biomass agreement requires power and heat production from biomass to be based on a biomass agreement with the local energy supply companies. The agreement is subject to a number of conditions, including that the large co-generation plants (up to 700,000 tonnes in 2011). At the same time, the consumption of biomass continues to rise as a source of energy for the supply of heat in district-heating plants and in smaller installations for households, enterprises and industries.</p> <p>Although it was demonstrated in Denmark by the end of 1999, that biogas plants can be established with reliable operation and with an acceptable economy biogas still only accounted for 3.3% of renewable energy production in 2013.</p> <p>Increasing the share of renewable energy of the total energy consumption. Reduction of the impact on the environment, including CO₂ emissions. Support for technology development.</p>
EM-3: Price supplement and subsidies for renewable energy production	Energy	CO ₂	Increase in renewable energy (Energy supply).	Economic (financial, subsidies, price supplement)	Implemented	<p>In accordance with the energy policy agreement from February 2008 an additional offshore wind farm has been built at Aalborg. This 400 MW wind farm started to operate in September 2011. In accordance with the energy policy agreement from March 2012 tenders have been put out in 2011-12 for two additional offshore wind farms, one at Høns (Dronning Mær 3.400 MW) in the North Sea and one at Kragerø Tårn in the Baltic Sea (600 MW). The first tender was announced on 8 December 2011 and the second on 27 February 2012. The tendering process is ongoing with the expansion in farm Øst. A P.V. Questionnaire for a tender for an additional 350 MW near-shore capacity was announced on 27 February 2015.</p> <p>The scrapping scheme has supported the taking down of old and unfavourable placed wind turbines and has supported the expansion of wind power.</p>
EM-4: Tender for offshore wind turbines	Energy	CO ₂	Increase in renewable energy (Energy supply).	Regulatory (administrative, economic) (financial, tender)	Implemented	<p>Denmark support for new energy technologies has been comprehensive and relatively stable. A long list of direct and indirect support schemes and policies have, in Denmark, created a stable market value given companies in the field. This has enabled many companies to become international market leaders.</p> <p>R&D activities include energy savings, more efficient energy conversion and renewable energy technologies.</p> <p>Research and development activities in the field of energy are not motivated solely by climate issues, but are relevant to climate issues, since they contribute to determining the overall framework for the CO₂ intensity of energy production and consumption in the future.</p> <p>Denmark has established a number of programmes, including the Energy Research Council, which has provided funding for research and development of energy technologies. The Energy Research Council has provided funding for research and development of energy technologies. The Energy Research Council has provided funding for research and development of energy technologies. The Energy Research Council has provided funding for research and development of energy technologies.</p>
EM-5: Scrapping scheme for old wind turbines	Energy	CO ₂	Increase in renewable energy (Energy supply).	Economic (financial, price supplement)	Implemented	<p>Denmark support for new energy technologies has been comprehensive and relatively stable. A long list of direct and indirect support schemes and policies have, in Denmark, created a stable market value given companies in the field. This has enabled many companies to become international market leaders.</p> <p>R&D activities include energy savings, more efficient energy conversion and renewable energy technologies.</p> <p>Research and development activities in the field of energy are not motivated solely by climate issues, but are relevant to climate issues, since they contribute to determining the overall framework for the CO₂ intensity of energy production and consumption in the future.</p> <p>Denmark has established a number of programmes, including the Energy Research Council, which has provided funding for research and development of energy technologies. The Energy Research Council has provided funding for research and development of energy technologies. The Energy Research Council has provided funding for research and development of energy technologies.</p>
EM-6: Energy development and demonstration	Energy, Transport	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Other energy supply; Other energy consumption; Other transport; Research and development	Research	Implemented	<p>The EUDP focuses on development and demonstration of new energy technologies. A board, nominated by the Minister, is responsible for the allocation of funds. The Board is served by a secretariat established in the Danish Energy Agency. The overall objective of the EUDP is to support the government's energy policy objective of increasing the use of energy-efficient technologies. The EUDP was established in 2004. Available funds in recent years have been approx. DKK 400 million.</p> <p>The activities focus on new energy-efficient technologies. The EUDP was established in 2004. Available funds in recent years have been approx. DKK 400 million.</p> <p>including some minor funds targeting specific technologies, the funds being agreed upon regarding the Financial Budget. On average, 45-50% of the activities under the Programme are financed by the EUDP.</p> <p>Energy research and development activities are supported by DKK 1 billion. The Energy Research Council has provided funding for research and development of energy technologies. The Energy Research Council has provided funding for research and development of energy technologies. The Energy Research Council has provided funding for research and development of energy technologies.</p>

Table 3 Progress in achievement of the quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: information on mitigation actions and their effects						
Name of mitigation action ^a	Sector(s) affected ^b	GHG(s) affected	Objective and/or activity affected	Type of instrument ^c	Status of implementation ^d	Brief description ^e
BU-1 (expired): Agreements on energy efficiency with business (excluding transport)	Energy	CO2	Efficiency improvement in industrial end-use sectors (Energy consumption)	Voluntary agreements, economic information	Implemented 1991; Expired 2009	In connection with the implementation of the CO2 tax also a subsidy for CO2 tax discount for energy intensive industries was introduced. However, a condition for getting the CO2 tax discount is an agreement on improvements in energy efficiency by the consumers via the consumers' price.
BU-2: Savings activities by elec. grid, gas, oil and district heating companies and efficient energy (excluding transport)	Energy	CO2	Demand management/reduction (Energy consumption)	Information	Implemented	The energy companies carry out campaigns and energy saving activities aimed at energy consumers. And the energy companies are obliged to realise savings in final consumption. In these efforts there are no geographical or sector limitations the target for the savings is 2.16 PJ/year. The effort is financed by the consumers via the consumers' price.
BU-4: Circular on energy efficiency in state institutions	Energy	CO2	Efficiency improvement in services/tertiary sector (Energy consumption)	Regulatory	Implemented	The circular require state institutions to: - Focus on energy efficiency in their behaviour - Report on energy consumption in state institutions - Operate state buildings in an energy efficient manner - Report on, and make public, figures on consumption of energy and water and energy labeling of buildings
BU-7 (expired): Campaign and promotion of efficient appliances (including elec. heating, conversion and efficient appliances in households)	Energy	CO2	Efficiency improvement of appliances (Energy consumption)	Information	Implemented 1997; Expired 2012	The task of the Electricity Saving Trust includes the promotion of efficient electric appliances etc. and electric heating conversion in households and the public sector. The Trust has made use of measures such as national campaigns, efforts to influence the market, voluntary agreements and efforts to raise awareness on the consumption. The budget is approx. DKK 90-100 mill. annually. In the period 2007-2010 the annual electricity savings is expected to reach an average of approx. 150 GWh.
BU-8: Renewables for the industry	Energy	CO2	Increase in renewable energy (Energy supply)	Economic	Implemented	Businesses will be able to get support from a DKK 3.74 billion fund to convert to renewable energy sources or district heating in accordance with the following objectives: - Support businesses to replace fossil fuels with renewable energy – such as wind, solar, biogas or biomass – to power manufacturing. - Support businesses to invest in energy-efficiency measures.
BU-9 (expired): Mandatory Energy Audit for large enterprises	Energy	CO2	Efficiency improvement in industrial end-use sectors (Energy consumption)	Regulatory	Implemented	Large enterprises in Denmark are by law required to have a mandatory energy audit every fourth year. The law no. 345 of 28. April 2014 set an end date for an energy audit (mandatory energy audit). The law was amended by the Energy Audit Act (no. 100 of 28. April 2014) and an annual turnover directive article 4. Denmark has defined large enterprises in accordance with the EU definitions saying there should be more than 250 employees and an annual turnover over 50 m€ or balance over 15 m€. Enterprises with ISO 50001 or ISO 14001 are exempt. The Energy Audit must be carried out before the 30th of December 2013 and afterwards every fourth year. The scope of the energy audit is buildings processes and transport. There are no requirements of the use and implementation of the results from the energy audit.
BU-10 (expired): The sector for energy savings in enterprises	Energy	CO2	Efficiency improvement in industrial end-use sectors (Energy consumption)	Information	Implemented	The Centre for Energy Savings in Enterprises (CESE) is a part of a new public programme from June 2014 to provide 40 million DKK (5.7 m€) for district heating in the centre to identify and exploit the energy efficiency potential already existing within privately small and medium sized companies. The large companies are covered by the mandatory energy audit. Various programmes promoting energy-efficiency measures for businesses have been completed over the last 10 years. The present energy-saving programme on development and implementation of campaigns, market impact activities, etc., focused on private enterprises, and since 2012 this has been run by the Danish Energy Agency. Energy savings in businesses have been introduced since 2006, due to the energy-saving efforts by energy companies. Around 40% of the energy savings under the initiative were realised by businesses in the period 2006-2009. This share has increased to almost 50% in 2013. Finally, the programme aims to consolidate and strengthen the business' and the Danish Energy Agency's regulatory assignments concerning energy savings. As an element in the implementation of the 2012 energy policy agreement, a DKK 3.75 billion (500m) fund has been established to subsidise industries to convert to the green energy. As of August 2013, businesses will be able to get support from this fund to convert to renewable energy sources or district heating in accordance with the following objectives: - Support businesses to replace fossil fuels with renewable energy – such as wind, solar, biogas or biomass – to power manufacturing - Support businesses to invest in energy-efficiency measures. The estimated effect of this "Renewables for industry" initiative is a reduction of 1 million tonnes of CO2 per year from 2020 and onwards. In order to make the energy saving programme for the public sector more effective, the public sector energy savings have been subsidised. However, there are still economically viable possibilities for savings. This is illustrated by the fact that there is a very big difference in consumption (per m2) between comparable institutions. Data on energy consumption in the public sector have been collected for some years as a means of rendering the sector's energy consumption visible. There are complete inventories of energy consumption in municipalities and state institutions. The action plan for a renewed energy saving effort from 2005 also contains a number of initiatives to save energy in the public sector. The main initiatives in this respect are: - A study on energy efficiency in state institutions (including implementation of profitable energy savings, energy-efficient behaviour and operation and energy-efficient procurement) - Guidelines for procurement in the public sector, e.g. through preparation of environmental guidelines for large buyers in the public sector. - Energy labelling and energy checking of large properties. - Information activities and tools in relation to energy-efficient lighting, ventilation and office equipment, etc. As a consequence of the measures implemented in the action plan, the energy savings in the public sector have increased in December 2008. New public measures were adopted in 2009 and in 2014 the circular on energy efficiency in state institutions was reviewed in line with the requirements in the EU Energy Efficiency Directive.

Table 3 Progress in achievement of the quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: information on mitigation actions and their effects											
Name of mitigation action*	Sector(s) affected*	Objective and/or activity affected	Type of instrument ¹	Status of implementation ²	Brief description ³	Start year of implementation	Implementing entity or entities	Estimate of mitigation impact (not cumulative, in Mt CO ₂ eq)	2020 ⁴	2020 ⁵	
								IE (TD-6)		IE (TD-6)	
TR-1 (revised): EU demands on vehicle manufacturers to deliver fuel efficient cars and vans	Transport	Efficiency improvements of vehicles (Transport);	Regulatory	Implemented	The EU's requirements on average CO ₂ emissions for passenger cars and vans, i.e. the inclusion imposing fines on manufacturers if they fail to comply with the CO ₂ targets	2009	Others: European Commission	NA	NA	NA	NE
TR-3 (revised): Initiative on enforcing speed limits	Transport	Improved behaviour (Transport);	Information, Economic	Implemented	As of February 1, 2015 the number of mobile speed enforcement devices (mobile cameras) was increased from 25 to 100 nationwide. The effect on GHG emissions is uncertain, but it has previously been estimated that increased enforcement of speed limits could result in a reduction of approximately 35,000 tonnes CO ₂ annually.	2014	Government: Ministry of Justice	NA	NA	NA	55
TR-4 (revised): Establishment of intermodal installations	Transport	Modal shift to public transport or non-motorized transport (Transport); Improved behaviour (Transport);	Economic	Ongoing implementation	Provision of the establishment of intermodal installations has been a general transport policy for many years. The effect on GHG emissions is uncertain, but it has previously been estimated that increased enforcement of speed limits could result in a reduction of approximately 35,000 tonnes CO ₂ annually. The following project has focus on the provision of the establishment of intermodal installations: o Rød track container transfer systems to promote multi-modal transport	2014	Government: Ministry of Energy, municipalities, Danish State Railways (DSB)	NA	NA	NA	NE
TR-5 (revised): Promotion of environmentally friendly goods transport	Transport	Modal shift to public transport or non-motorized transport (Transport); Demand management reduction (Transport); Improved behaviour (Transport);	Economic, Information	Implemented	Provision of environmentally friendly goods transport has been a general transport policy for many years. In 2009, as a result of a broad public consultation regarding transport policy in Denmark, funds were allocated to several activities in the transport sector. This includes: o DKK 200 million for projects on energy-efficient transport, where the following projects have focus on promotion of environmentally friendly goods transport – solely or partly: o Off-peak delivery scheme for goods using low-noise equipment o Lightweight materials for precast concrete o Lightweight materials for precast equipment, containers etc. o Mobility Management o Intelligent Transport Systems	2014	Government: Danish Environmental Protection Agency, Havnslagscontractors	NA	NA	NA	NE
TR-6 (revised): Reduced travel times for public transport	Transport	Modal shift to public transport or non-motorized transport (Transport); Demand management reduction (Transport);	Regulatory	Adopted	In 2013, the Danish government decided to allocate DKK 27.7 billion to improve the rail infrastructure in Denmark substantially. The upgrade is expected to be finalized by 2023 and will reduce travel times substantially. A CO ₂ reduction of around 100,000 tonnes per year is expected.	2014	Government: Ministry of Energy and Danish State Railways (DSB)	NA	NA	NA	NE
TR-7 (revised): Spatial planning	Transport	Low carbon fuels/electric cars (Transport); Demand management reduction (Transport); Improved transport infrastructure (Transport);	Regulatory	Adopted	Special planning on state, regional and local level is also taking into account the objective to limit the growth in demand for passenger and freight transport and thereby reduce the number of vehicle kilometers driven and GHG emitted. For example, spatial planning in terms of urbanization and increased focus on minimizing distances between residential areas, city centres and stations, help to reduce the need for transport.	2014	Local: Municipalities	NA	NA	NA	NE
TR-8: EU requirements regarding biofuels	Transport	Low carbon fuels/electric cars (Transport);	Regulatory	Implemented	From 2012 all petrol and diesel for transport sold in Denmark must contain an average of 7.5% of biofuels, which must live up to the EU sustainability criteria. According to the Energy Agreement of March 2012 a 10 percent target is foreseen by 2020, however pending analyses of alternative instruments carried out by 2015.	2012	Government: Danish Energy Agency	NA	280	NA	NE
TR-9 (new): Transport infrastructure investments in electric vehicles, gas and hydrogen	Transport	Low carbon fuels/electric cars (Transport); Improved transport infrastructure (Transport);	Economic	Adopted	In the agreement DKK 70 million has been allocated to transport infrastructure projects in the fields of electric vehicles, gas and hydrogen. An ongoing pilot scheme for electric vehicles has been prolonged until 2019 with an additional funding of DKK 11 million on top of the DKK 9 million from the former Energy Agreement.	2014	Government: Ministry of Transport	NA	NA	NA	NE
TR-10 (new): Electrification of parts of the rail infrastructure	Transport	Improved transport infrastructure (Transport);	Economic	Adopted	Furthermore the Danish government has allocated funds to several larger projects, which will result in emission reductions. The largest fund allocations are DKK 1.2 billion to the electrification of parts of the rail infrastructure;	2014	Government: Ministry of Transport	NA	NA	NA	NE
TR-11 (new): Investments in a new metro line and bicycle transport facilities.	Transport	Improved transport infrastructure (Transport);	Economic	Adopted	DKK 338 million to the establishment of a metro line, to the new Nordhavn area in Copenhagen – and DKK 1 billion to improve and promote Danish cycle transport facilities.	2014	Government: Ministry of Transport, Local: Municipality of Copenhagen	NA	NA	NA	NE
TR-12 (new): Investment in a tunnel under the Femern Belt	Transport	Improved transport infrastructure (Transport);	Economic	Adopted	The tunnel under the Femern Belt will reduce CO ₂ emissions by potentially 200,000 tonnes per year. This is mainly because of the following effects: 1. Goods will shift from road to rail. 2. The travel distance from Copenhagen to Hamburg will be shortened. 3. The ferry between Denmark and Germany will cease to operate.	2014	Government: Ministry of Transport	NA	NA	NA	NE

Table 3 Progress in achievement of the quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: Information on mitigation actions and their effects											
Name of mitigation action*	Sector(s) affected*	GHG(s) affected	Objective and/or activity affected	Type of instrument†	Status of implementation‡	Brief description*	Start year of implementation	Estimate of mitigation impact (not cumulative, in kt CO ₂ eq)			
								2007 - 2010	2007 - 2010 as annual average (kt eq)		
NO 1: Energy labelling of small and large buildings (incl. public sector and business)	Energy	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O	Efficiency improvements of buildings (Energy consumption).	Information, Regulatory	Implemented	Energy labelling of buildings. Denmark has long experience with energy efficiency and energy savings in buildings. Since 1980 energy consumption for heating has been reduced by 27% per m ² . The goal is to reduce energy consumption in new buildings by 75% by 2020 relative to 2006. The benefits of reducing energy consumption are tangible: less fossil fuel is consumed and the environment has improved substantially. Strict and progressively tightened building regulations since 1977 have ensured a stable demand for energy-efficient building technologies. Energy labelling of buildings when both sold or rented. Energy labelling of buildings must be implemented after finishing the construction of a building and on the sale or rental of the building - primarily heating consumption. This applies in principle for all buildings, irrespective of size, apart from production facilities, factories etc. Regular energy labelling of large buildings and public buildings Energy labels and an energy plan must be prepared regularly every seven to ten years for all large buildings over 1,000 m ² and for all public buildings over 250 m ² .	1977	200	400	Government Danish Energy Agency	NE
NO 2: Energy labelling of electric appliances	Energy	CO ₂	Efficiency improvements of appliances (Energy consumption).	Information	Implemented	Minimum energy requirements and energy labelling of appliances Energy labelling (A-G) of white goods, lighting, air con, etc. is compulsory within the EU. The European Community also has mandatory energy requirements for some 20 energy-consuming products, such as electric motors, calculators, white goods, etc. There are also voluntary labelling schemes (Energy Star, Energy Arrow, windows, boilers) for a number of products. Danish authorities play an active role both in negotiation of the requirements and in securing compliance with the compulsory requirements. The Danish Energy Agency offers advice on its website to end-users in order to promote energy-efficient appliances and products. Information initiative towards private households In March 2012 the Centre for Energy Savings was replaced by an information initiative ahead of the Energy Agency. The main target of the initiative is to promote energy-efficient products and solutions. The measures of the initiative will be information campaigns, web-based information for private households etc.	1992	NE	NE	Government Danish Energy Agency	NE
NO 3: Satisfaction of individual oil-based furnaces	Energy	CO ₂	Switch to less carbon intensive fuels (Energy supply), Efficiency improvements of buildings (Energy consumption).	2010-2012: Economic (subsidies) From 2013: information	Implemented	In 2010-2012 DKK 400 mill. have been allocated to support the substitution of individual oil based furnaces for modern, low emitting heating solutions, including systems based on renewable energy such as heat pumps and solar heating. As of September 2013 the measure has been continued as an information effort without subsidies.	2010/2013	NA	20	Government Danish Energy Agency	NE
NO 4 (new): Better Homes	Energy	CO ₂	Efficiency improvements of buildings (Energy consumption).	Information	Implemented	"Better Homes" is a new scheme from the Danish Energy Agency focusing on energy renovation of private homes. The aim is to make it easier for homeowners to energy renovate their homes by creating a "one stop shop" for energy renovation for private home owners, where the owner only has to contact one certified building contractor and to get an overall consulting on energy renovation of the entire building. Skilled workmen are educated under the Better Home program to be advisors on energy renovation in private homes. The Danish Energy Agency educates and approves professionals like architects, engineers, craftsmen, energy consultants and building designers to advisors. A Better Home advisor can manage the process and can follow the project all the way from plan to completed renovation.	2014	NA	NA	Government Danish Energy Agency	NE
NO 5 (new): Strategy for Energy renovation of buildings	Energy	CO ₂	Efficiency improvements of buildings (Energy consumption).	Information	Implemented	Strategy for energy renovation of buildings The Government adopted in July 2014 a strategy for energy renovation of buildings. The strategy contains 21 initiatives which will promote the renovation of the Danish building stocks and ensures that energy efficiency measures are implemented on the buildings. It is expected, that the effect of the strategy on energy consumption will be a reduction of net energy consumption for heating and hot water with 15 pct. in 2050 compared with today. The strategy includes following initiatives: -Revision and upgrading of energy requirements that apply to new buildings and energy requirements for existing buildings -Information and advice to building owners, construction companies, financial institutions etc. on energy how to improve energy efficiency -Information to building owners, construction companies, financial institutions etc. on energy how to improve energy efficiency -Revision of the energy certificates scheme to improve the efficiency of the scheme -Promotion of energy efficiency in public buildings -Development of energy efficiency measures for existing buildings -Development and demonstration of new technologies.	2014	NA	NA	Government Danish Energy Agency	NE
IP 1: Regulation of use of HFCs, PFCs and SF ₆ (phasing out most of the uses)	Industry /Industrial Processes	HFCs, PFCs and SF ₆	Reduction of emissions of fluorinated gases (Industrial processes).	Regulatory	Implemented	Import, sale and use of the substances containing the substances is forbidden from 1 January 2006 with some exceptions.	2006	E(TD-8)	E(TD-8)	Government Danish Environmental Protection Agency	NE

Table 3 Progress in achievement of the quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: information on mitigation actions and their effects												
Name of mitigation action *	Sector(s) affected *	GHG(s) affected	Objective and/or activity affected	Type of instrument *	Status of implementation *	Brief description *	Start year of implementation	Implementing entity or entities	Estimate of mitigation impact (not cumulative, in kt CO ₂ e)			
									2004 * 2007 * 2009 * 2010 or annual average 2004-2007			
									2020			
AG-5a Action Plan for the Aquatic Environment (not used as action plan for Sustainable Agriculture)	Agriculture, Forestry/LULUCF	N2O	Reduction of fertilizer manure use on cropland (Agriculture).	Regulatory	Implemented	The action plans contain several measures e.g. with the objective to increase the area with winter green fields and better utilisation of manure.	1997	Government: State, Local: Municipalities	1,000 2,200	NE		
AG-7a Action Plan for the Aquatic Environment III	Agriculture	N2O	Reduction of fertilizer manure use on cropland (Agriculture).	Regulatory, economic	Implemented	The plan contain several measures, whereas the most important in relation to greenhouse gas emissions are: - Establishment of 4000 ha wetlands in 2004 and 2005. - Making the rules on catch crops more rigorous. - Additional environmentally friendly measures in crop farming.	2004	Government: State, Local: Municipalities	NA	200	NE	
AG-4a/4b/4c/4d/4e: Reduced emissions of ammonia	Agriculture	N2O	Reduction of fertilizer manure use on cropland (Agriculture), Improved animal waste management systems (Agriculture).	Regulatory	Implemented	1) Optimisation of manure handling in sheds for cattle, pigs, poultry and fur animals. 2) Rules on covering storage facilities for solid manure and slurry tanks. 3) Ban on overall surface spreading and reduction of the time from field application of manure to incorporation. 4) Ban on ammonia treatment of straw.	2001	Government: State, Local: Municipalities	NE	30	NE	
AG-4f: Environmental Approval Act for Livestock Holdings	Agriculture	N2O	Improved livestock manure use on cropland (Agriculture), Improved animal waste management systems (Agriculture).	Regulatory	Implemented	The measures covered by the Environmental Approval Act for Livestock Holdings are: - 300 m buffer zones around ammonia sensitive areas where no extension of livestock farms can take place if such an extension would lead to increased ammonia deposition in natural areas vulnerable to ammonia. - Demand for reduction of ammonia emissions relative to production facility with lowest ammonia emission norm. 2007: 15%, 2009: 20%, 2009: 25%. - Demand for reduced nitrogen and phosphorus emissions from manure spreading. - Demand for feed cover on most new containers for solid manure and slurry tanks (depending on distance to neighbours and vulnerable natural areas). - Reduced number of LU/ha when in Nitrate vulnerable areas with low denitrification capacity. - Regulation of phosphorous surplus on manure spreading areas.	2007	Government: State, Local: Municipalities	NA	NE	NE	NE
AG-6: Biogas plants	Agriculture, Energy	CO ₂ , N2O, CH ₄	Increase in renewable energy (Energy supply), Switch to less carbon-intensive fuels (Energy supply), Switch to less carbon-intensive fuels (Energy supply), Improved animal waste management systems (Agriculture).	Economic	Implemented	The Energy Policy Agreement contained funding boxes for CHP and avoided subsidy equally to that biogas sold on the natural gas grid receives the same subsidy as biogas used at CHP plants. In addition the agreement also introduced a new subsidy when biogas is used in industrial processes or as a fuel for transport. Implementation of the latter awaits approval by the European Commission under the EU state aid legislation.	1997	Government: State	200	17 to 36	240	
AG-9: Agreement on Green Growth	Agriculture	N2O, CO ₂ , CH ₄	Increase in renewable energy (Energy supply), Switch to less carbon-intensive fuels (Energy supply), Reduction of carbon-intensive fuels on cropland (Agriculture), Other LULUCF.	Regulatory, economic	Implemented	The Green Growth Agreement contains targets with respect to discharges of nitrogen and phosphorus to the aquatic environment, protection of nature and biodiversity, development of renewable energy in the agricultural sector including biogas plants, reduction of harmful pesticides, development of the organic sector and strengthened development of the later awaits approval by the European Commission under the EU state aid legislation.	2010	Government: State	NA	NE	800	
LU-5 (former AG-3): Ban on burning straw on fields	Agriculture, Forestry / LULUCF	CO ₂	Other LULUCF.	Regulatory	Implemented	One of the measures with an effect on emission of carbon to the soil has been the ban on burning of straw residues on fields. The ban has resulted in greater retention of carbon to the soil, and therefore increased carbon storage in the soil, as well as increased use of straw as a fuel. Both issues will result in a net reduction in CO ₂ emissions. Not burning straw prevents the methane and nitrous oxide emissions associated with the burning. On the other hand, there are some emissions of nitrous oxide in connection with the return of nitrogen to the soil when the straw is mulched. The measure works by regulating behaviour, and the ban was introduced from 1999. The measure was implemented in the form of a statutory order under the Environmental Protection Act, and compliance is monitored by the local authorities.	1989	Government: State, Local: Municipalities	NE	NE	NE	NE
LU-2 (former AG-5): Planting of windbreaks	Agriculture, Forestry / LULUCF	CO ₂	Other LULUCF.	Economic	Implemented	The objectives are conservation of carbon in agricultural soils and reduction of air pollution. Planting of windbreaks is another measure which will increase sequestration in woody biomass. The objective of planting windbreaks is primarily to reduce wind erosion and ensure greater biodiversity. Planting of windbreaks is supported under conditions described in the Statutory Order on Subsidies for Planting Windbreaks and Shaping Improving Measure (Statutory Order no. 1101 of 12/12/2002). Support is granted under the EU Rural Districts Programme. Since the end of the 1960s about 1,000 km of tree-lined windbreaks have been planted with government subsidies. It is also estimated that about 30% more has been planted without subsidies. Estimates indicate that planting of windbreaks leads to CO ₂ sequestration in woody biomass of about 100,000 tonnes CO ₂ /year.	1960	Government: State	NE	140	NE	NE
LU-3 (former AG-7): Subsidies scheme for private afforestation on arable land (to increase the forest area in Denmark)	Forestry / LULUCF	CO ₂	Afforestation and reforestation (LULUCF), Strengthening protection against natural disturbances (LULUCF).	Economic	Implemented	Private owners of agricultural land can get grants for establishment of broadleaved or conifer forests, starting of these in the first 3 years, establishment of fences, mapping and/or accounting of the area. If the forest will be established in an area planned for afforestation.	1991	Government: Danish Nature Agency	21	120	280	
LU-4 (former AG-8): Public afforestation (state, counties and municipalities)	Forestry / LULUCF	CO ₂	Afforestation and reforestation (LULUCF), Strengthening protection against natural disturbances (LULUCF).	Regulatory, Voluntary agreements	Implemented	State forests are established with resilient tree-species as a voluntary collaboration between state, municipalities and (other) waterworks. Ongoing implementation through annual targets and budgets.	1989	Government: Danish Nature Agency, Local: Municipalities	27	68	123	
LU-5 (new): Subsidy for conversion of arable land on organic soils to nature	Agriculture, Forestry / LULUCF	CO ₂ , N2O	Reduction of fertilizer manure use on cropland (Agriculture), Prevention of drainage or reversion of wetlands (LULUCF).	Economic	Implemented	Payment of farmers to revert organic soils. From 2014 to 2017 is planned to give economic subsidies to convert 2500 hectares of organic, lowland areas into reverted natural habitats and reduce emissions of greenhouse gases. The organic soils will be registered with no drainage, no fertilisation and no pesticide application. Ongoing implementation.	2015	Government: State	NA	NA	30	

Table 3 Progress in achievement of the quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: Information on mitigation actions and their effects									
Name of mitigation action*	Sector(s) affected*	Goal(s) affected	Objective and/or activity affected	Type of instrument†	Status of implementation‡	Brief description§	Start year of implementation	Implementing entity or entities	Estimate of mitigation impact (not cumulative, in kt CO2 eq)
									2007* 2008* 2009* 2010* or annual average 2007-2009
WA-1: A ban of landfill of combustible waste.	Waste	GH4	Enhanced recycling (Waste), Waste incineration with energy use (Waste), Reduced landfilling (Waste).	Regulatory	Implemented	In 1994 the Statutory Order on Waste was amended to include as collectible for incineration (except refuse) a stop for deposit of combustible waste from 1 June 1997. As a result of this, large quantities of combustible waste that used to be deposited at all landfills, are now either recycled or incinerated in Danish waste incineration plants.	1997	Local Municipalities	21
WA-2: The waste tax	Waste	GH4	Reduced landfilling (Waste)	Economic, Fiscal	Implemented	A tax is imposed on waste for incineration or landfilling. The taxes are DKK 475 per tonne for landfilling and DKK 60,900 for incineration.	1987	Government: Ministry of Taxation	NE
WA-3: Weight and volume-based packaging taxes	Waste	CO2, GH4	Demand management / reduction (Waste).	Economic, Fiscal	Implemented	The weight-based tax is based on an index that reflects the environmental burden of the materials used.	2014	Government: Ministry of Taxation	NE
WA-4: Subsidy programme - Enterprise Scheme (special scheme for businesses)	Waste	GH4	Demand management / reduction (Waste).	Economic	Implemented	In 2007 the Programme for Cleaner Products etc. was replaced by the Danish government's "Enterprise Scheme" which refunds CO2 taxes to business. The waste part of this programme was aimed exclusively at enterprises. A total of DKK 13 million for the five-year period 2004 to 2008 was earmarked for the waste part of the scheme. The subsidies were to be used to reduce the environmental impact of waste. Two projects with reduction of methane emissions were supported. The projects were: 1) A project aimed at reducing the methane emissions from the production of biogas from manure in a pig-breeding farm. The project was financed on a 50/50 basis by the Danish government and the company. 2) A project aimed at reducing the methane emissions from the production of biogas from manure in a pig-breeding farm. The project was financed on a 50/50 basis by the Danish government and the company. In 2007 subsidies for the Enterprise Scheme were also given for establishing methane recovery and test pumping at 11 landfill sites. The results were reported in 2011 and showed a reduction of the emission of methane over a five-year period equaling 84,435 tonnes of CO2 equivalents.	2004	Government: Ministry for the Environment	NE
WA-5: Increased recycling of waste plastic packaging	Waste	CO2	Enhanced recycling (Waste).	Regulatory	Implemented	In 2015 no money is assigned to the Enterprise Scheme, and it is expected, that this will also be the case in 2016.	1994	Government: Danish Environmental Protection Agency	NE
WA-6: Implementation of the EU landfill directive	Waste	GH4	Improved landfill management (Waste).	Regulatory	Implemented	The goal in the EU Packaging Directive of increasing the collection of plastic packaging waste for recycling to 23.5% was met in 2008 through an amendment to the Statutory Order on Waste requiring municipalities to improve the possibilities of people and enterprises to separate and deliver plastic packaging waste for recycling. This meant an increase in recycling of about 12,000 tonnes in 2012, compared to 2008.	1999	Government: Danish Environmental Protection Agency Local: Municipalities	NE
WA-7 (expired): Support for (construction of facilities for) gas recovery at landfill sites	Waste	CO2, GH4	Enhanced CH4 collection and use (Waste).	Economic	Expired	On the basis of the EU Landfill Directive, demands on the establishment and operation of landfills in Denmark have been tightened with Statutory Order No. 650 of 29 June 2001, No. 252 of 31 March 2009, No. 719 of 24 June 2011 and No. 1049 of 28th of August 2013 on landfills. According to the Statutory Order on landfills, methane emissions from landfills must be managed. From landfills where significant amounts of biodegradable waste are deposited, methane gas must be managed in an environmentally sound way.	1984	Government: Danish Energy Authority	See the Effort Analysis(1)
WA-8 (expired): subsidy programme for cleaner products	Waste	GH4	Demand management / reduction (Waste).	Economic	Expired	Methane is recovered in landfills. The methane collected acts as fuel in CHP production. Waste, unrecycled no longer in place, but replaced with the general price supplement (EPA-3).	1999	Government: Ministry for the Environment	NE
WA-9 (exp): Subsidy programme for bioenergy on landfills	Waste	GH4	Improved landfill management (Waste).	Economic	Adopted	Under the subsidy programme for Cleaner products 1999-2003 it was possible to get grants for projects targeted at reducing the environmental impact from management of waste generated throughout the life cycle of products as well as for projects with the objective to limit environmental problems in connection with waste management. In 2004 this programme was replaced by the Danish government's Enterprise Scheme. The objective of the Enterprise Scheme is to reduce the environmental impact from waste management by supporting projects that reduce the methane emissions from landfills. The subsidies are given to the waste producer before and after the installation of the bioenergy method to measure the emission of methane before and after the installation of the bioenergy method.	2015	Government: Danish Environmental Protection Agency	NA
WA-10 (P2-Z/IN-7) (exp): Environmental Technology Development and Demonstration Programme (EDDP)	Waste (waste water) / Energy / Industrial Process	GH4, CO2, HFCs, PFCs and SF6	Other energy supply, Other energy consumption, Research and development	Research	Adopted	• Development of waste water treatment plants to become "energy and resource factories" • Energy optimization of the water supply • Recycling of society's resources in particular contributes to energy recovery and lower energy consumption for extraction and processing of natural resources • Development of solutions that reduce the use of industrial greenhouse gases	2015	Government: Danish Environmental Protection Agency	NA

Table 3 Progress in achievement of the quantified economy-wide emission reduction target: Information on mitigation actions and their effects						
Name of mitigation action*	Sector(s) affected*	Goal(s) affected	Objective and/or activity affected	Type of instrument†	Status of implementation‡	Brief description*
G1: All mitigation actions	Energy, Transport, Industry/Industrial processes, Agriculture, Forestry/LULUCF, Waste management/waste	CO2, CH4, N2O, HFCs, PFCs, SF6	The objective of this grouping of all mitigation actions is to show the estimated total effects.	Economic, Fiscal, Information, Regulatory, Research, Voluntary Agreement	Implemented	The total effects shown for 2007 and 2010, when the latter is the effects in 2008-2012 as annual averages, are from the Effort Analysis carried out in 2005 for information actions implemented 1990-2001 (i.e. the estimate for 2010 is an ex-ante estimate). As mentioned in the Effort Analysis some of the reductions from the mitigation actions will not appear in Denmark's GHG inventories due to increase in electricity production capacity, which will partly increase Denmark's electricity export. The effect has been subtracted so only the estimated effect on Denmark's GHG emissions is shown.
Co-funder TD-D: Energy taxes	Energy, Transport	CO2, CH4, N2O	Demand management reduction (Energy consumption).	Economic, Fiscal	Implemented	Tax on energy use in Denmark. Denmark has had taxes on energy for many years. Since the first oil crisis in the early 1970s, the rates of the taxes have been aimed at reducing consumption and promoting the mitigation of more energy-saving measures. Lower energy consumption will reduce emissions of CO2, methane (CH4), and nitrous oxide (N2O) associated with combustion of fossil fuels. Danish energy taxes are laid down in the four Danish tax acts on mineral oil, gas, coal, and electricity, respectively (Mineralbrændstøffoloven, Gasafgiftloven, Kulfælledningsloven, and Elafgiftloven). As from 1 January 2010 the tax rates set in these four tax acts follow a yearly regulation based on the consumer price index of two (Kraftvarer og Elafgift). A tax on NOx (nitrogen oxides) was introduced 1 January 2010 with a rate was 1 DKK per kg NOx. From 1 January 2012, a considerable increase in the taxation of NOx was implemented. The tax was originally introduced as part of a 2008 energy agreement with effect from 1 January 2010. It has been estimated that the increase in 2012 will lead to a 10 million kg reduction in the emissions of NOx with a side effect on CO2 emissions. A tax on sulphur in fuels was introduced 1 January 1998 with a rate of 20 DKK per kg sulphur in fuels and a rate of 10 DKK per 100 emitted to the air. One of the side effects of this tax is assumed to be a reduction in CO2 emissions. In addition, a change in the structure of the taxation of solar panels was passed in November 2012: a change estimated to keep the incentive to install solar panels, and to be expected to lead to a 0.2 million tonne reduction in CO2 emissions. As the first part of an increased tax level on heating (tax on security of energy supply), the taxes on fossil fuels were increased from 1 February 2013. From the first part, a reduction in CO2 emissions of 0.08 million tonnes in 2013 increasing to 0.48 million tonnes in 2020 was expected. This second part has never been passed as the tax on security of energy supply was undone in 2014, including the increase in the taxes on fossil fuels from 1st of February 2013. The estimated CO2 emissions account for 2014 to 2020 from the tax on security of energy supply was 1.42 million tonnes, which however is planned to be offset by other measures. The estimated CO2 emissions account for 2014 to 2020 from the tax on security of energy supply, the P50 heat tax reduced, which was estimated to cause an increase in CO2 emissions with 0.15 million tonnes in 2020.
G2: All RE mitigation actions (Renewable Energy) since 1990	Energy	CO2	The objective of this grouping of all RE mitigation actions is to show the total effects of renewable energy in Denmark since 1990.	Economic, Fiscal, Information, Regulatory, Research	Implemented	The calculation of the annual total CO2 reducing effect of renewable energy mitigation actions follows the EU methodology for calculating this effect under the assumption of no change in energy efficiency and no change in energy statistics. For the years 2020 and 2050 (i.e. 2025 in practice) the calculations are based on the latest energy projection from December 2015.
G4: All EE mitigation actions (Energy Efficiency) since 1990	Energy	CO2	The objective of this grouping of all EE mitigation actions is to show the estimated total effects of energy efficiency in Denmark since 1990.	Economic, Fiscal, Information, Regulatory, Research, Voluntary Agreement	Implemented	The calculation of the annual total CO2 reducing effect of energy efficiency mitigation actions follows the empirically deduced assumption that the increase in Gross Energy Consumption - on average over several years - will follow the economic growth less 0.5 percentage point as 0.5 percentage point is assumed to be the avoided increase in energy consumption due to energy efficiency actions in businesses and households not related to any other energy efficiency measures. The calculations are based on the latest energy projection from December 2015. The calculations of CO2 reductions effects are based on annual CO2 intensity and therefore takes into account the increasing amount of renewable energy in energy supply in Denmark (e.g. if Denmark will have no use of fossil fuels in 2050, the effects of energy efficiency mitigation actions on CO2 emissions will be zero).

Notes: The first columns specify the year identified by the Party for estimating projects (based on the status of the measure and whether an ex-post or ex-ante estimation is available). Abbreviations: G4E = greenhouse gas emissions; LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.

* Parties should use an asterisk (*) to indicate that a mitigation action is included in the 'with measures' projection.

† To the extent possible, the following types of instrument should be used: economic, fiscal, voluntary agreement, regulatory, information, education, research, other.

‡ To the extent possible, the following descriptive terms should be used to report on the status of implementation: implemented, adopted, planned.

* Additional information may be provided on the cost of the mitigation actions and the relevant timescale.

† Optional year or years deemed relevant by the Party.

* All mitigation actions reported are included in the 'with measures' projection.

TABLE 4: REPORTING ON PROGRESS

Table 4					
Reporting on progress ^{a, b}					
Year ^c	Total emissions excluding LULUCF (kt CO ₂ eq)	Contribution from LULUCF ^d (kt CO ₂ eq)	Quantity of units from market based mechanisms under the Convention (number of units and kt CO ₂ eq)	Quantity of units from other market based mechanisms (number of units and kt CO ₂ eq)	
	(a) total GHG emissions, excluding emissions and removals from the LULUCF sector; ^e	(b) emissions and/or removals from the LULUCF sector based on the accounting approach applied taking into consideration any relevant decisions of the Conference of the Parties and the activities and/or land that will be accounted for;	(c) total GHG emissions, including emissions and removals from the LULUCF sector.		
Base year/base period (specify)					
1990	71,006.48	NA	NA	NA	
2010	64,845.23	NA	NA	NA	
2011	59,872.27	NA	NA	NA	
2012	55,095.28	NA	NA	NA	
2013	57,057.24	NA	NA	NA	
Abbreviation: GHG = greenhouse gas, LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.					
^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudge the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.					
^b For the base year, information reported on the emission reduction target shall include the following: (a) total GHG emissions, excluding emissions and removals from the LULUCF sector; (b) emissions and/or removals from the LULUCF sector based on the accounting approach applied taking into consideration any relevant decisions of the Conference of the Parties and the activities and/or land that will be accounted for; (c) total GHG emissions, including emissions and removals from the LULUCF sector. For each reported year, information reported on progress made towards the emission reduction targets shall include, in addition to the information noted in paragraphs 9(a–c) of the UNFCCC biennial reporting guidelines for developed country Parties, information on the use of units from market-based mechanisms.					
^c Parties may add additional rows for years other than those specified below.					
^d Information in this column should be consistent with the information reported in table 4(a) or 4(a)II, as appropriate. The Parties for which all relevant information on the LULUCF contribution is reported in table 1 of this common tabular format can refer to table 1.					
^e To be seen as Denmark's contribution to progress towards the joint EU28 target for 2020. The estimates shown are therefore Denmark's (i.e. without Greenland and the Faroe Islands) total GHG emissions (without LULUCF and without indirect CO ₂ emissions) including CO ₂ from international aviation. On guidance from the European Commission the latter ("inventory CO ₂ from international aviation" based on fuel sold to aircrafts starting from Danish airports) is included in this table 4 as a proxy for CO ₂ from international aviation activities reported by aviation entities registered in the Danish quota register ("entity CO ₂ from international and domestic aviation" based on fuel used by Danish entities). The data without CO ₂ from international aviation is in kt CO ₂ eq.: 69,268.08(1990)/62,440.63(2010)/57,397.41(2011)/52,598.91(2012)/54,583.81(2013).					

TABLE 4(A)I: REPORTING ON PROGRESS – IN ACHIEVING THE QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGETS – FURTHER INFORMATION ON MITIGATION ACTIONS RELEVANT TO THE CONTRIBUTION OF THE LAND USE, LAND-USE CHANGE AND FORESTRY SECTOR IN 2013

Table 4(a)I Progress in achieving the quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets – further information on mitigation actions relevant to the contribution of the land use, land-use change and forestry sector in 20XX-3 – 2016-3 – 2013 ^{a, b}					
	Net GHG emissions/removals from LULUCF categories ^c (kt CO2 eq)	Base year/period or reference level value ^d (kt CO2 eq)	Contribution from LULUCF for reported year (kt CO2 eq)	Cumulative contribution from LULUCF ^e (kt CO2 eq)	Accounting approach ^f
Total LULUCF	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
A. Forest land	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1. Forest land remaining forest land	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2. Land converted to forest land	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3. Other (please specify) ^g	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
B. Cropland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1. Cropland remaining cropland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2. Land converted to cropland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3. Other (please specify) ^g	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
C. Grassland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1. Grassland remaining grassland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2. Land converted to grassland	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3. Other (please specify) ^g	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
D. Wetlands	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1. Wetlands remaining wetlands	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2. Land converted to wetlands	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3. Other (please specify) ^g	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
E. Settlements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1. Settlements remaining settlements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2. Land converted to settlements	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3. Other (please specify) ^g	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
F. Other land	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1. Other land remaining other land	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2. Land converted to other land	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3. Other ^h	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
G. Other (please specify)^g	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Harvested wood products	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Abbreviations: GHG = greenhouse gas; LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.

^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.

^b Parties that use the LULUCF approach that is based on table 1 do not need to complete this table, but should indicate the approach in table 2. Parties should fill in a separate table for each year, namely 20XX-3 and 20XX-2, where 20XX is the reporting year.

^c For each category, enter the net emissions or removals reported in the most recent inventory submission for the corresponding inventory year. If a category differs from that used for ^d Enter one reference level or base year/period value for each category. Explain in the biennial report how these values have been calculated.

^e If applicable to the accounting approach chosen. Explain in this biennial report to which years or period the cumulative contribution refers to.

^f Label each accounting approach and indicate where additional information is provided within this biennial report explaining how it was implemented, including all relevant accounting parameters (i.e. natural disturbances, caps).

^g Specify what was used for the category "other". Explain in this biennial report how each was defined and how it relates to the categories used for reporting under the Convention or its Kyoto Protocol.

^h **Not Applicable as LULUCF is excluded from the joint EU28-2020-target under the UNFCCC.**

TABLE 4(A)I: REPORTING ON PROGRESS – IN ACHIEVING THE QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGETS – FURTHER INFORMATION ON MITIGATION ACTIONS RELEVANT TO THE CONTRIBUTION OF THE LAND USE, LAND-USE CHANGE AND FORESTRY SECTOR IN 2014

Table 4(a) Progress in achieving the quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets – further information on mitigation actions relevant to the contribution of the land use, land-use change and forestry sector in 20XX-2 ^a 2015-2 ^b 2014 ^b					
	Net GHG emissions/removals from LULUCF categories ^c (kt CO2 eq)	Base year/period or reference level value ^d (kt CO2 eq)	Contribution from LULUCF for reported year (kt CO2 eq)	Cumulative contribution from LULUCF ^e (kt CO2 eq)	Accounting approach ^f
Total LULUCF	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
A: Forest land	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
1. Forest land remaining forest land	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
2. Land converted to forest land	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
3. Other (please specify) ^g	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
B: Cropland	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
1. Cropland remaining cropland	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
2. Land converted to cropland	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
3. Other (please specify) ^g	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
C: Grassland	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
1. Grassland remaining grassland	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
2. Land converted to grassland	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
3. Other (please specify) ^g	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
D: Wetlands	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
1. Wetlands remaining wetlands	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
2. Land converted to wetlands	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
3. Other (please specify) ^g	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
E: Settlements	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
1. Settlements remaining settlements	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
2. Land converted to settlements	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
3. Other (please specify) ^g	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
F: Other land	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
1. Other land remaining other land	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
2. Land converted to other land	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
3. Other ^g	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
G: Other (please specify) ^g	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*
Harvested wood products	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*

Abbreviations: GHG = greenhouse gas, LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.

^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of

^b Parties that use the LULUCF approach that is based on table 1 do not need to complete this table, but should indicate the approach in table 2. Parties should fill in a separate table for

^c For each category, enter the net emissions or removals reported in the most recent inventory submission for the corresponding inventory year. If a category differs from that used for

^d Enter one reference level or base year/period value for each category. Explain in the biennial report how these values have been calculated.

^e If applicable to the accounting approach chosen. Explain in this biennial report to which years or period the cumulative contribution refers to.

^f Label each accounting approach and indicate where additional information is provided within this biennial report explaining how it was implemented, including all relevant

^g Specify what was used for the category "other...". Explain in this biennial report how each was defined and how it relates to the categories used for reporting under the Convention or

* Not Applicable as LULUCF is excluded from the joint EU28 2020-target under the UNFCCC.

TABLE 4(A)II: REPORTING ON PROGRESS – IN ACHIEVEMENT OF THE QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGETS – FURTHER INFORMATION ON MITIGATION ACTIONS RELEVANT TO THE COUNTING OF EMISSIONS AND REMOVALS FROM THE LAND USE, LAND-USE CHANGE AND FORESTRY SECTOR IN RELATION TO ACTIVITIES UNDER ARTICLE 3, PARAGRAPHS 3 AND 4, OF THE KYOTO PROTOCOL

Table 4(a)II														
Progress in achievement of the quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets – further information on mitigation actions relevant to the counting of emissions and removals from the land use, land-use change and forestry sector in relation to activities under Article 3, paragraphs 3 and 4, of the Kyoto Protocol ^{a,b,c}														
INFORMATION TABLE ON ACCOUNTING FOR ACTIVITIES UNDER ARTICLES 3.3 AND 3.4 OF THE KYOTO PROTOCOL: 2013-2020														
Commitment period accounting: NA	Annual accounting: NA	Number of the reported year in the commitment period: 0	Base year ^d	Net emissions/removals ^e							Accounting Parameters ^h	Accounting Quantity ⁱ		
				2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019			2020 ^f	Total ^g
(kt CO ₂ eq)														
GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK ACTIVITIES														
A. Article 3.3 activities														
A.1. Afforestation and Reforestation														
A.1.1. Units of land not harvested since the beginning of the commitment period ^j														
			NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*		
A.1.2. Units of land harvested since the beginning of the commitment period ^j														
			NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*		
A.2. Deforestation														
B. Article 3.4 activities														
B.1. Forest Management (if elected)														
			NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*		
3.3 offset ^k														
Forest management cap ^l														
			NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*		NA*
B.2. Cropland Management (if elected)														
			NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*		
B.3. Grazing Land Management (if elected)														
			NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*		
B.4. Revegetation (if elected)														
			NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*	NA*		

Note: 1 kt CO₂ eq equals 1 Gg CO₂ eq.
Abbreviations: CEF = common reporting format; LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.
a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not preclude the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.
b Developed country Parties with a quantified economy-wide emission reduction target as communicated to the secretariat and contained in document FCCC/SB.2011.DF.1.Rev.1, or any updates to that document, that are Parties to the Kyoto Protocol, may use table 4(a)II for reporting of accounting quantities if LULUCF is contributing to the attainment of that target.
c Parties can include references to the relevant parts of the national inventory report, where accounting methodologies regarding LULUCF are further described in the documentation box or in the biennial reports.
d Net emissions and removals in the Party's base year, as established by decision 9/CP.2.
e All values are reported in the information table on accounting for activities under Article 3, paragraphs 3 and 4, of the Kyoto Protocol, of the CEF for the relevant inventory year as reported in the current submission and are automatically entered in this table.
f Additional columns for relevant years should be added, if applicable.
g Cumulative net emissions and removals for all years of the commitment period reported in the current submission.
h The values in the cells "3 offset" and "Forest management cap" are absolute values.
i The accounting quantity is the total quantity of units to be added to or subtracted from a Party's assigned amount for a particular activity in accordance with the provisions of Article 7, paragraph 4, of the Kyoto Protocol.
j In accordance with paragraph 4 of the annex to decision 16/CP.1, debits resulting from harvesting during the first commitment period following afforestation and reforestation since 1990 shall not be greater than the credits accounted for on that unit of land.
k In accordance with paragraph 10 of the annex to decision 16/CP.1, for the first commitment period 4, up to a level that is equal to the net source of emissions under the provisions of Article 3, paragraph 3, may account for anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions by sources and removals by sinks in area managed forest since 1990 in equal to, or larger than, the net source of emissions incurred under Article 3, paragraph 3.
l In accordance with paragraph 11 of the annex to decision 16/CP.1, for the first commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol only, additions to and subtractions from the assigned amount of a Party resulting from Forest management under Article 3, paragraph 4, after the application of paragraph 10 of the annex to decision 16/CP.1, and resulting from forest management project activities undertaken under Article 6, shall not exceed the value inscribed in the appendix of the annex to decision 16/CP.1, times five.

Documentation box:

* Not Applicable as LULUCF is excluded from the joint EU28 2020 target under the UNFCCC.

TABLE 4(b): REPORTING ON PROGRESS - IN ACHIEVEMENT OF THE QUANTIFIED ECONOMY-WIDE EMISSION REDUCTION TARGETS – FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE USE (I.E: RETIREMENT) OF KYOTO PROTOCOL UNITS (AAUs, ERUs, CERS, TCERS AND LCERS) AND OTHER UNITS

Reporting on progress ^{a, b, c}		Year	
		20XX-3 = 2013	20XX-2 = 2014
Kyoto Protocol units ^d	Kyoto Protocol units (number of units) (kt CO2 eq)	NA*	NA*
	AAUs (number of units) (kt CO2 eq)	NA*	NA*
	ERUs (number of units) (kt CO2 eq)	NA*	NA*
	CERS (number of units) (kt CO2 eq)	NA*	NA*
	TCERS (number of units) (kt CO2 eq)	NA*	NA*
	LCERS (number of units) (kt CO2 eq)	NA*	NA*
	Units from market-based mechanisms (number of units) (kt CO2 eq)	NA*	NA*
	Units from other market-based mechanisms (number of units) (kt CO2 eq)	NA*	NA*
Total	(number of units) (kt CO2 eq)	NA*	NA*

Note: 20XX is the latest reporting year.
Abbreviations: AAUs = assigned amount units, CERS = certified emission reductions, ERUs = emission reduction units, LCERS = long-term certified emission reductions, TCERS = temporary certified emission reductions.

^a Reporting by a developed country Party on the information specified in the common tabular format does not prejudice the position of other Parties with regard to the treatment of units from market-based mechanisms under the Convention or other market-based mechanisms towards achievement of quantified economy-wide emission reduction targets.

^b For each reported year, information reported on progress made towards the emission reduction target shall include, in addition to the information noted in paragraphs 9(a-c) of the reporting guidelines, on the use of units from market-based mechanisms.

^c Parties may include this information, as appropriate and if relevant to their target.

^d Units surrendered by that Party for that year that have not been previously surrendered by that or any other Party.

^e Additional columns for each market-based mechanism should be added, if applicable.

* Not Applicable as the use of CERS and ERUs cannot be quantified at the time of reporting.

TABLE 5: SUMMARY OF KEY VARIABLES AND ASSUMPTIONS USED IN THE PROJECTIONS ANALYSIS

Table 5														
Summary of key variables and assumptions used in the projections analysis^a														
Key underlying assumptions	Activity	Unit	Historical^b							Projected^{***}				
			1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2011	2015	2015	2020	2025	2030	
	General economic parameters													
	1b. Gross domestic product (GDP) growth rate	Annual GDP growth rate (%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1.76%	1.07%	1.07%
	3. International coal prices	2010 prices, €/GJ	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	17.35	22.32	22.32
	4. International oil prices	2010 prices, €/GJ	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	71.19	95.71	95.71
	5. International gas prices	2010 prices, €/GJ	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	45.54	57.68	57.68
	Buildings (in residential and commercial or tertiary sector)													
	31a. The number of dwellings	Thousands	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	343,412	360,612	360,612

^a Parties should include key underlying assumptions as appropriate.

^b Parties should include historical data used to develop the greenhouse gas projections reported.

* In general the starting point for the GHG projection is the latest historic GHG inventory with the future development projected on the basis of the projected parameters only - such as projected GDP, projected fuel prices etc. (i.e. not historical parameters).

*** The assumptions shown for 2030 are the same as for 2025 in order to be consistent with the projection results shown in table 6(a).

TABLE 6(A): INFORMATION ON UPDATED GREENHOUSE GAS PROJECTIONS UNDER A 'WITH MEASURES' SCENARIO

Table 6(a) Information on updated greenhouse gas projections under a 'with measures' scenario ^a											
Sector ^{d,e}	Base year	GHG emissions and removals ^b (kt CO ₂ eq)								GHG emission projections (kt CO ₂ eq)	
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	20XX ^c -3	2013	2020 ^f	2030 ^{g,h}	
Energy ^{***}	41648	41648	48477	41248	37537	35917	29066	18040	18742		
Transport	10749	10749	12107	13245	12281	11939	12520	12401	12401		
Industry/Industrial processes ^{****}	2341	2341	2878	3630	2790	2033	1872	1872	1711		
Agriculture	12489	12489	11892	10897	10452	10082	10148	10094	10209		
Forestry/LULUCF ^{*****}	NA	6772	5046	4765	6109	3046	2390	3966	3679		
Waste management/waste	2041	2041	1853	1725	1454	1288	1298	1097	1017		
Other (specify)	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO		
Gas											
CO ₂ emissions including net CO ₂ from LULUCF ^{****}	NA	60295	66567	58984	57550	52038	43933	35094	35405		
CO ₂ emissions excluding net CO ₂ from LULUCF	53569	53569	61594	54268	51505	49086	41622	31387	32023		
CH ₄ emissions including CH ₄ from LULUCF ^{****}	NA	7816	8156	7865	7582	7219	6913	6994	7121		
CH ₄ emissions excluding CH ₄ from LULUCF	7806	7806	8147	7857	7575	7212	6906	6767	6858		
N ₂ O emissions including N ₂ O from LULUCF ^{****}	NA	7886	7186	6915	5482	5225	5204	4999	4967		
N ₂ O emissions excluding N ₂ O from LULUCF	7850	7850	7121	6874	5426	5138	5132	4967	4933		
HFCs	NA,NO	NA,NO	242	703	933	950	782	439	232		
PFCS	NA,NO	NA,NO	1	23	19	19	11	6	5		
SF6	43	43	102	56	20	36	131	57	31		
Other (specify, e.g. N ₂ F ₄)	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO		
Total with LULUCF^{f,****}	NA	76040	82254	74546	71586	65486	56974	47589	47760		
Total without LULUCF^{f,****}	69268	69268	77207	69781	65477	62441	54584	43623	44081		

Abbreviations: GHG = greenhouse gas, LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.

^a In accordance with the "Guidelines for the preparation of national communications by Parties included in Annex I to the Convention, Part II: UNFCCC reporting guidelines on national communications", at a minimum Parties shall report a 'with measures' scenario, and may report 'without measures' and 'with additional measures' scenarios. If a Party chooses to report 'without measures' and/or 'with additional measures' scenarios they are to use tables 6(b) and/or 6(c), respectively. If a Party does not choose to report 'without measures' or 'with additional measures' scenarios then it should not include tables 6(b) or 6(c) in the biennial report.

^b Emissions and removals reported in these columns should be as reported in the latest GHG inventory and consistent with the emissions and removals reported in the table on GHG emissions and trends provided in this biennial report. Where the sectoral breakdown differs from that reported in the GHG inventory Parties should explain in their biennial report how the inventory sectors relate to the sectors reported in this table.

^c 20XX is the reporting due-date year (i.e. 2014 for the first biennial report).

^d In accordance with paragraph 34 of the "Guidelines for the preparation of national communications by Parties included in Annex I to the Convention, Part II: UNFCCC reporting guidelines", to the extent possible, the following sectors should be used: energy, transport, industry/industrial processes, agriculture, forestry/LULUCF, waste management/waste, other sectors (i.e. cross-cutting), as appropriate.

^e Parties may choose to report total emissions with or without LULUCF, as appropriate.

^f Denmark without Greenland and the Faroe Islands.

^g The IPCC category "Energy" excluding the subcategory "Transport".

^h The IPCC category "Industrial processes and product use".

^{****} Not Applicable for the assessment of Denmark's contribution to progress towards the joint EU28 2020 under the UNFCCC as LULUCF is excluded from this target.

[#] To be seen as Denmark's projected contribution to the joint EU28 target for 2020 (i.e. without Greenland and the Faroe Islands and without LULUCF and indirect CO₂ emissions), however without CO₂ from international aviation. When including "inventory CO₂ from international aviation" (based on fuel sold to aircrafts starting from Danish airports) as a proxy for CO₂ from international activities reported by aviation entities registered in the Danish quota register ("entry CO₂ from international and domestic aviation" based on fuel used by Danish entities) in accordance with guidance from the European Commission, the "Total without LULUCF (with CO₂ from international aviation)" is in kt CO₂eq.: 46,351.19(2020).

^{##} As the December 2015 "with measures" projection is a projection for the period until 2025, the projection result reported for 2030 in Table 6(a) is – as a reasonable approximation due to the uncertainties related to greenhouse gas emissions projections – assumed to be the same as the projection result for 2025.

TABLE 6(B): INFORMATION ON UPDATED GREENHOUSE GAS PROJECTIONS UNDER A 'WITHOUT MEASURES' SCENARIO

Sector ^{d,e}	GHG emissions and removals ^b (kt CO ₂ eq)					GHG emission projections (kt CO ₂ eq)		
	Base year					20XX ⁵ -3	2020	2030
	1990	1995	2000 ^f	2005	2010 ^g	20XX ⁵ -3	2020	2030
Energy ^{h,i}	NE ^h	NE ^h	56800	NE ^h	64100	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
Transport	NE ^h	NE ^h	13900	NE ^h	16300	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
Industry/industrial processes ^{h,i,j}	NE ^h	NE ^h	700	NE ^h	1100	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
Agriculture	NE ^h	NE ^h	13300	NE ^h	12700	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
Forestry/LULUCF	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
Waste management/waste	NE ^h	NE ^h	1500	NE ^h	1400	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
Other (specify)	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
Gas								
CO ₂ emissions including net CO ₂ from LULUCF	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
CO ₂ emissions excluding net CO ₂ from LULUCF	NE ^h	NE ^h	69200	NE ^h	78500	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
CH ₄ emissions including CH ₄ from LULUCF	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
CH ₄ emissions excluding CH ₄ from LULUCF	NE ^h	NE ^h	5800	NE ^h	5500	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
N ₂ O emissions including N ₂ O from LULUCF	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
N ₂ O emissions excluding N ₂ O from LULUCF	NE ^h	NE ^h	10400	NE ^h	10600	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
HFCs	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
PFCs	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
SF ₆	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
Other (specify, e.g. NF ₃) ^{h,i,j,k}	NE ^h	NE ^h	800	NE ^h	1000	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
Total with LULUCF^l	NE ^h	NE ^h	86200	NE ^h	95600	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h
Total without LULUCF	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h	NE ^h

Abbreviations: GHG = greenhouse gas, LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.

^a In accordance with the "Guidelines for the preparation of national communications by Parties included in Annex I to the Convention, Part II: UNFCCC reporting guidelines on national communications", at a minimum Parties shall report a 'with measures' scenario, and may report 'without measures' and 'with additional measures' scenarios. If a Party chooses to report 'without measures' and/or 'with additional measures' scenarios they are to use tables 6(b) and/or 6(c), respectively. If a Party does not choose to report 'without measures' or 'with additional measures' scenarios then it should not include tables 6(b) or 6(c) in the biennial report.

^b Emissions and removals reported in these columns should be as reported in the latest GHG inventory and consistent with the emissions and removals reported in the table on GHG emissions and trends provided in this biennial report. Where the sectoral breakdown differs from that reported in the GHG inventory Parties should explain in their biennial report how the inventory sectors relate to the sectors reported in this table.

^c 20XX is the reporting due-date year (i.e. 2014 for the first biennial report).

^d In accordance with paragraph 34 of the "Guidelines for the preparation of national communications by Parties included in Annex I to the Convention, Part II: UNFCCC reporting guidelines on national communications", projections shall be presented on a sectoral basis, to the extent possible, using the same sectoral categories used in the policies and measures section. This table should follow, to the extent possible, the same sectoral categories as those listed in paragraph 17 of those guidelines, namely, to the extent appropriate, the following sectors should be considered: energy, transport, industry, agriculture, forestry and waste management.

^e To the extent possible, the following sectors should be used: energy, transport, industry/industrial processes, agriculture, forestry/LULUCF, waste management/waste, other sectors (i.e. cross-cutting), as appropriate.

^f Parties may choose to report total emissions with or without LULUCF, as appropriate.

^g Denmark without Greenland and the Faroe Islands

^h The IPCC category "Energy" excluding the subcategory "Transport".

ⁱ The IPCC category "Industrial processes and product use".

^j Total F-gases under KP/CPI (HFCs, PFCs and SF₆)

^k The ex-post estimates in the Effort Analysis carried out in 2003-2005 are made for 2001. (Inventory estimate for 2001 in 2003; 69.4 MtCO₂eq without LULUCF)

^l The ex-ante estimates in the Effort Analysis carried out in 2003-2005 are made for the average of projected annual emissions in 2008-2012. (Projection estimate for 2008-2012 in 2003: 80.1 MtCO₂eq/year without LULUCF)

TABLE 6(C): INFORMATION ON UPDATED GREENHOUSE GAS PROJECTIONS UNDER A 'WITH ADDITIONAL MEASURES' SCENARIO

Sector ^{d,e}	GHG emissions and removals ^b (kt CO ₂ eq.)										GHG emission projections (kt CO ₂ eq.)		
	Base year	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	20XX ^c -3	2013	2020	2030	2040	2050	
Energy^{**}	42948	42948	49556	42588	38965	37444	30418	30418	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
Transport	10749	10749	12107	12281	13245	13121	11939	11939	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
Industry/Industrial processes ^{***}	2342	2342	2879	3637	2810	2055	2163	2163	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
Agriculture	12526	12526	11930	10934	10490	10119	10169	10169	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
Forestry/LULUCF	6772	6772	5047	4766	6109	3047	2392	2392	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
Waste management/waste	2059	2059	1871	1743	1472	1304	1312	1312	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
Other (specify)	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
Gas													
CO ₂ emissions including net CO ₂ from LULUCF	61586	61586	67640	60316	58966	53555	45276	45276	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
CO ₂ emissions excluding net CO ₂ from LULUCF	54859	54859	62666	55600	52921	50602	42964	42964	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
CH ₄ emissions including CH ₄ from LULUCF	7855	7855	8195	7904	7623	7257	6934	6934	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
CH ₄ emissions excluding CH ₄ from LULUCF	7845	7845	8186	7895	7615	7250	6927	6927	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
N ₂ O emissions including N ₂ O from LULUCF	7911	7911	7209	6941	5510	5253	5229	5229	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
N ₂ O emissions excluding N ₂ O from LULUCF	7875	7875	7145	6899	5454	5166	5157	5157	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
HFCs	NE,NA,NO	NE,NA,NO	242	710	952	972	811	811	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
PFCs	NA,NO	NA,NO	1	23	19	19	11	11	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
SF ₆	43	43	103	56	20	36	131	131	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
Other (specify, e.g. NF ₃)	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NA,NO	NE [#]	NE [#]	NE [#]		
Total with LULUCF^f	77395	77395	83390	75949	73090	67091	58393	58393	NE[#]	NE[#]	NE[#]		
Total without LULUCF	70623	70623	78343	71184	66981	64044	56001	56001	NE[#]	NE[#]	NE[#]		

Abbreviations: GHG = greenhouse gas, LULUCF = land use, land-use change and forestry.

^a In accordance with the "Guidelines for the preparation of national communications by Parties included in Annex I to the Convention, Part II: UNFCCC reporting guidelines on national communications", at a minimum Parties shall report a "with measures" scenario, and may report "without measures" and "with additional measures" scenarios. If a Party chooses to report "without measures" and/or "with additional measures" scenarios they are to use tables 6(b) and/or 6(c), respectively, if a Party does not choose to report "without measures" or "with additional measures" scenarios then it should not include tables 6(b) or 6(c) in the biennial report.

^b Emissions and removals reported in these columns should be as reported in the latest GHG inventory and consistent with the emissions and removals reported in the table on GHG emissions and trends provided in this biennial report. Where the sectoral breakdown differs from that reported in the GHG inventory Parties should explain in their biennial report how the inventory sectors relate to the sectors reported in this table.

^c 20XX is the reporting due-date year (i.e. 2014 for the first biennial report).

^d In accordance with paragraph 34 of the "Guidelines for the preparation of national communications by Parties included in Annex I to the Convention, Part II: UNFCCC reporting guidelines on national communications", projections shall be presented on a sectoral basis, to the extent possible, using the same sectoral categories used in the policies and measures section. This table should follow, to the extent possible, the same sectoral categories as those listed in paragraph 17 of those guidelines, namely, to the extent appropriate, the following sectors should be considered: energy, transport, industry, agriculture, forestry and waste management.

^e To the extent possible, the following sectors should be used: energy, transport, industry/industrial processes, agriculture, forestry/LULUCF, waste management/waste, other sectors (i.e. cross-cutting), as appropriate.

^f Parties may choose to report total emissions with or without LULUCF, as appropriate.

* Denmark without Greenland and the Faroe Islands.

** The IPCC category "Energy" excluding the subcategory "Transport".

*** Including the IPCC category "Solvent and Other Product Use".

The overall climate and energy objective of the Danish Government is to implement measures to ensure that Denmark can meet its greenhouse gas reduction obligations under the EU's Climate and Energy Package and thereby contribute to the achievement of the EU28 joint target for 2020 under the UNFCCC and to the achievement of the EU28+Iceland joint target under the second commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol. As the overall result of the latest "with measures" projection - with the effect of all adopted and implemented policies and measures - is that Denmark will achieve its greenhouse gas emission reduction target under the EU Climate and Energy Package, there has not been a need for adopting additional measures and prepare a "with additional measures" projection.

TABLE 7: PROVISION OF PUBLIC FINANCIAL SUPPORT: SUMMARY INFORMATION IN 2013 AND 2014

Table 7										
Provision of public financial support: summary information in 20XX-3 ^a										
Year: 2013										
Allocation channels	Core/ general ^c	Domestic currency						USD ^b		
		Climate-specific ^d			Core/ general ^c	Climate-specific ^d				
		Mitigation	Adaptation	Cross-cutting ^e		Other ^f	Mitigation	Adaptation	Cross-cutting ^e	Other ^f
Total contributions through multilateral channels:										
Multilateral climate change funds ^g	1,567,214.5	53,317.4	57,500.0	75,166.5	0.0	279,017.5	9,492.2	10,237.0	13,382.2	0.0
Other multilateral climate change funds ^h	150,000.0	0.0	0.0	3,167.5	0.0	26,705.1	0.0	0.0	563.9	0.0
Multilateral financial institutions, including regional development banks	30,000.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5,341.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Specialized United Nations bodies	834,904.6	36,903.0	46,000.0	30,799.0	0.0	148,641.4	6,569.9	8,189.6	5,483.3	0.0
	552,309.9	16,414.4	11,500.0	41,200.0	0.0	98,330.0	2,922.3	2,047.4	7,335.0	0.0
Total contributions through bilateral, regional and other channels	0.0	248,605.5	85,034.8	687,708.7	0.0	0.0	44,260.3	15,139.1	122,435.6	0.0
Total	1,567,214.5	301,922.9	142,534.8	762,875.2	0.0	279,017.5	53,752.5	25,376.1	135,817.8	0.0

Abbreviation: USD = United States dollars.

^a Parties should fill in a separate table for each year, namely 20XX-3 and 20XX-2, where 20XX is the reporting year.

^b Parties should provide an explanation on methodology used for currency exchange for the information provided in table 7, 7(a) and 7(b) in the box below.

^c This refers to support to multilateral institutions that Parties cannot specify as climate-specific.

^d Parties should explain in their biennial reports how they define funds as being climate-specific.

^e This refers to funding for activities which are cross-cutting across mitigation and adaptation.

^f Please specify.

^g Multilateral climate change funds listed in paragraph 17(a) of the "UNFCCC biennial reporting guidelines for developed country Parties" in decision 2/CP.17.

^h Other multilateral climate change funds as referred in paragraph 17(b) of the "UNFCCC biennial reporting guidelines for developed country Parties" in decision 2/CP.17.

Each Party shall provide an indication of what new and additional financial resources they have provided, and clarify how they have determined that such resources are new and additional. Please provide this information in relation to table 7(a) and table 7(b).

Documentation box:

Methodology used for currency exchange for the information provided in table 7, 7(a) and 7(b): OECD Annual Exchange Rate. Rates used: 2013: 1 USD = 5,6169 DKK; 2014: 1 USD = 5,6187 DKK.

Table 7

Provision of public financial support: summary information in 20XX-2^a

Year: 2014

Allocation channels	Domestic currency						USD ^b			
	Core/ general ^c	Climate-specific ^d			Core/ general ^c	Climate-specific ^d				
		Mitigation	Adaptation	Cross-cutting ^e		Other ^f	Mitigation	Adaptation	Cross-cutting ^e	Other ^f
Total contributions through multilateral channels:	1412523.0	52175.5	40000.0	97455.5	0.0	251396.8	9286.1	7119.1	17344.9	0.0
Multilateral climate change funds ^g	235000.0	0.0	0.0	11.5	0.0	41824.6	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0
Other multilateral climate change funds ^h	28000.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4983.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Multilateral financial institutions, including regional development banks	524729.0	37925.5	40000.0	50813.0	0.0	93389.8	6749.9	7119.1	9043.6	0.0
Specialized United Nations bodies	624794.0	14250.0	0.0	46631.0	0.0	111199.0	2536.2	0.0	8299.3	0.0
Total contributions through bilateral, regional and other channels	0.0	303127.5	110223.0	766454.5	0.0	0.0	53949.8	19617.2	136411.3	0.0
Total	1412523.0	355303.0	150223.0	863910.0	0.0	251396.8	63235.9	26736.3	153756.2	0.0

Abbreviation: USD = United States dollars.

^a Parties should fill in a separate table for each year, namely 20XX-3 and 20XX-2, where 20XX is the reporting year.

^b Parties should provide an explanation on methodology used for currency exchange for the information provided in table 7, 7(a) and 7(b) in the box below.

^c This refers to support to multilateral institutions that Parties cannot specify as climate-specific.

^d Parties should explain in their biennial reports how they define funds as being climate-specific.

^e This refers to funding for activities which are cross-cutting across mitigation and adaptation.

^f Please specify.

^g Multilateral climate change funds listed in paragraph 17(a) of the “UNFCCC biennial reporting guidelines for developed country Parties” in decision 2/CP.17.

^h Other multilateral climate change funds as referred in paragraph 17(b) of the “UNFCCC biennial reporting guidelines for developed country Parties” in decision 2/CP.17.

Each Party shall provide an indication of what new and additional financial resources they have provided, and clarify how they have determined that such resources are new and additional. Please provide this information in relation to table 7(a) and table 7(b).

Documentation box:

Methodology used for currency exchange for the information provided in table 7, 7(a) and 7(b): OECD Annual Exchange Rate. Rates used: 2013: 1 USD = 5,6169 DKK; 2014: 1 USD = 5,6187 DKK.

TABLE 7(A): PROVISION OF PUBLIC FINANCIAL SUPPORT: CONTRIBUTION THROUGH MULTILATERAL CHANNELS IN 2013 AND 2014

Donor/Funding	Total amount (USD)		Climate-specific ⁴	Status ⁵	Funding instruments/instruments of support			Sector ⁶	
	Core /General ⁴	Climate-specific ⁴			Provided	ODA	Concessional		Mitigation
Multilateral climate change funds									
1. Global Environment Facility	100,000.00	17,803.40	0	0	Provided	ODA	Grant	NA	NA
2. Least Developed Countries Fund	50,000.00	8,913.70	0	0	Provided	ODA	Grant	NA	NA
3. Special Climate Change Fund	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
4. Adaptation Fund	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
5. Green Climate Fund	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
6. UNFCCC Trust Fund for Supplementary Activities	30,000.00	5,341.00	0	0	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection
7. Other multilateral climate change funds	180,000.00	32,046.10	3,167.50	563.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection
Subtotal	300,000.00	57,104.10	3,167.50	563.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	NA	NA
Multilateral financial institutions, including regional development banks									
1. World Bank	423,820.00	75,454.40	0	0	Provided	ODA	Grant	NA	NA
1. World Bank	0	0	41,000.00	7,299.40	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	General environmental protection
1. World Bank	0	0	30,799.00	5,493.30	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection
2. International Finance Corporation	0	0	239.9	42.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection
3. African Development Bank	377,776.70	67,257.10	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3. African Development Bank	0	0	17,663.10	3,144.60	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Energy, generation and supply
3. African Development Bank	0	0	5,000.00	890.20	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Industry
4. Asian Development Bank	33,307.90	5,929.90	0	0	Provided	ODA	Grant	NA	NA
5. European Bank for Reconstruction and Development	0	0	19,000.00	3,382.60	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Energy, generation and supply
6. Inter-American Development Bank	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
7. Other	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Subtotal	834,904.60	148,641.40	13,762.60	29,282.80	Provided	ODA	Grant	NA	NA
Table 7(a) (cont.)									
Provision of public financial support: contribution through multilateral channels in 2013 + 2014⁸									
Specialized United Nations bodies									
1. United Nations Development Programme	335,912.60	59,802.90	0	0	Provided	ODA	Grant	NA	NA
1. United Nations Development Programme (specific programmes)	0	0	16,414.40	2,923.30	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Conflict prevention and resolution,
1. United Nations Development Programme (specific programmes)	0	0	12,230.00	2,180.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection
2. United Nations Environment Programme (specific programmes)	25,000.00	4,450.90	0	0	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Government and civil society, general
3. Other	191,397.30	34,075.20	0	0	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection
Subtotal	552,309.90	98,330.00	68,114.40	12,304.20	Provided	ODA	Grant	NA	NA
Total	3,567,235	279,038	335,964	83,111					

Abbreviations: ODA = official development assistance; OOF = other official flows.

¹ Parties should fill in a separate table for each year, namely 2013 and 2014, where 2014 is the reporting year.

² Parties should explain, in their biennial reports, the methodologies used to specify the funds as provided, committed and/or pledged.

³ This refers to support to multilateral institutions that Parties cannot specify as climate-specific.

⁴ Parties should explain in their biennial reports how they define funds as being climate-specific.

⁵ Please specify.

⁶ This refers to funding for activities which are cross-cutting across mitigation and adaptation.

Notes: NA: Not Applicable.

New and Additional (cf. CTI note to Table 7): According to the reporting requirements, Annex I parties shall clarify how they have determined if resources are new and additional. When the terminology "new and additional" was used in Article 4.3 of the UNFCCC, the intent was to ensure that no development assistance funds would be diverted by Annex I developed country Parties to meet their obligations under the Convention. In the context of the reporting requirements, the term "new and additional" refers to any agreement or arrangement for financing that is new and additional, as climate is maintained in Danish development assistance, climate finance cannot be clearly separated from development finance altogether, except for the earmarked funds in the Climate Envelope.

Donor / Funding	Total amount (1000)				Status ³ of financial instruments				Sector ²				
	Core / General ⁴		Climate-specific ⁵		Provided	Committed	Pledged	ODA		Other ¹			
	DKK	USD	DKK	USD									
Multilateral climate change funds													
1. Global Environment Facility	135,000.00	24,024.90	0	0	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	Energy support
2. Least Developed Countries Fund	0	0	11.5	2	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	Industry
3. Special Climate Change Fund	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA
4. Adaptation Fund	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA
5. Green Climate Fund	100,000.00	17,797.70	0	0	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	ODA	NA	Water and sanitation
6. UNFCCC Trust Fund for Supplementary Activities	28,000.00	4,983.40	0	0	NA	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	Cross-cutting
7. Other multilateral climate change funds	263,000.00	46,848.00	0	0	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	ODA	NA	Other ¹
Subtotal	426,000.00	77,655.00	11.50	2.00	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	Not applicable
Multilateral financial institutions, including regional development banks													
1. World Bank	0	0	43,538.00	7,748.88	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	Government and civil society
1. World Bank	0	0	40,000.00	7,119.10	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Adaptation	General environmental protection	Government and civil society
1. World Bank	0	0	9,007.00	1,609.00	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	Government and civil society
2. International Finance Corporation	0	0	7,275.00	1,294.80	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	Government and civil society
3. African Development Bank	55,101.00	9,867.70	0	0	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	ODA	NA	Energy generation and supply
4. Asian Development Bank	0	0	9	1.6	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	Energy generation and supply
5. Inter-American Development Bank	33,268.00	5,924.10	0	0	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	ODA	NA	Industry
6. European Bank for Reconstruction and Development	0	0	24,075.50	4,284.90	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	Energy generation and supply
7. Other	0	0	4,750.00	845.4	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	Energy generation and supply
Subtotal	524,229.00	93,389.80	128,738.50	22,912.60	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Adaptation	General environmental protection	Energy generation and supply
Provision of public financial support through multilateral channels in 20XX-2 - 2019⁶													
1. United Nations Development Programme	346,478.00	61,665.10	0	0	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	ODA	NA	NA
1. United Nations Development Programme (Specific programmes)	0	0	14,250.00	2,536.20	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	Energy generation and supply
2. United Nations Environment Programme	0	0	6,631.00	1,192.20	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	Energy generation and supply
3. United Nations Environment Programme (Specific programmes)	30,000.00	5,339.30	0	0	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	ODA	NA	NA
4. Other	248,316.00	44,194.60	0	0	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	Energy generation and supply
Subtotal	624,794.00	111,199.00	60,881.00	10,825.50	Provided	0	0	0	0	Grant	Adaptation	General environmental protection	Energy generation and supply
Total	1,403,023	251,396.80	189,631.00	31,750.10									

Abbreviations: ODA = Official development assistance, OOF = other official flows.
¹ Parties should fill in a separate table for each year, namely 20XX-3 and 20XX-2, where 20XX is the reporting year.
² Parties should explain, in their biennial reports, the methodologies used to specify the funds as provided, committed and/or pledged. Parties will provide the information for as many status as meet their obligations under the Convention. There is still not any agreement on a definition of new and additional. Denmark sees climate and development assistance as strongly interdependent and, as climate is mainstreamed in Danish development assistance, climate finance cannot be clearly separated from development finance altogether, except for the earmarked funds in the Climate Envelope.
³ This refers to support to multilateral institutions that Parties cannot specify as climate-specific.
⁴ Parties should explain in their biennial reports how they define funds as being climate-specific.
⁵ Please specify.
⁶ Parties should explain for activities which are cross-cutting across mitigation and adaptation.
Notes:
 NA: Not Applicable.

TABLE 7(B): PROVISION OF PUBLIC FINANCIAL SUPPORT: CONTRIBUTION THROUGH BILATERAL, REGIONAL AND OTHER CHANNELS IN 2013 AND 2014

Recipient country/ region/project/ programme ^a	Total amount (1000)		Status ^b	Funding source	Financial instrument	Type of support Sector ^d	Additional information ^e
	Climate-specific ^c						
	DKK	USD					
Africa	14,537.30	2,453.50	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Africa.34.6.
Africa	8,318.20	1,468.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.EI.100.1.30.
Africa	6,953.20	1,227.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Syria/Africa.5
Asia	8,729.10	1,544.10	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.EI.15.3.
Asia	2,000.00	354.11	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Wekong.21
Asia	5,000.00	890.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Wekong.22
Asia	1,000.00	176	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.Wekong.19
Bangladesh	500	89	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Bangladesh.125-20.94.DAC.
Bangladesh	1,506.70	262.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Bangladesh.814-300-1
Bangladesh	277.6	49.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Bangladesh.814-300-4
Bangladesh	428.8	76.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.Bangladesh.814-300-2
Bangladesh	22,276.00	3,883.70	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.Bangladesh.820-1.A.DAC.
Bangladesh	4,946.20	880.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.Bangladesh.820-1.A.DAC.
Benin	3	0.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.benin.35-4
Benin	17,555.90	3,125.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.Benin.815-300-1
Benin	1,120.00	199.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.Benin.815-300-2
Benin	1,357.90	241.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.Benin.815-300-3
Bhutan	5,749.90	1,023.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Bhutan.806.200-1
Bhutan	10,452.20	1,860.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Bhutan.806.200-2
Bhutan	259.8	46.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.Bhutan.377-3
Bolivia	10,524.60	1,873.70	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Bolivia.805-301.
Bolivia	5,501.40	978.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Bolivia.805-302.
Bolivia	566.6	100.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Bolivia.805-304.
Bolivia	451.6	80.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Bolivia.805-305.
Burkina Faso	3,572.80	636	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.BF.814-200-2
Burkina Faso	1,976.50	351.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.BF.814-200-3
Burkina Faso	17,290.50	3,078.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.BF.814-300-1
Burkina Faso	5,424.20	992.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.BF.805-300-2
China	11,517.90	2,049.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.China.1.MFS.4.1.1.
China	8,785.70	1,564.10	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.China.1.MFS.4.1.2.
China	1,045.90	186.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.China.1.MFS.4.1.3.
China	964.7	171.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.China.1.MFS.4.1.4.
China	204.5	36.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.O.30.Kina.54.
Egypt	3,750.00	667.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.G.3-3-1.
Egypt	576.4	102.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.O.30.Egypten.10.
Ethiopia	1,511.00	269.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Ethiopia.19-27.ADD
Ethiopia	795.2	141.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Ethiopia.19-30.ADD
Far East Asia	2,500.00	445.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.Ghana.21-8
Ghana	82.7	14.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.Ghana.21-8
Indonesia	15,888.90	2,828.70	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.6.13-6.
Indonesia	10,145.70	1,806.30	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Indonesia.1.mfs.5-1
Indonesia	2.7	0.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Indonesia.1.mfs.5-3
Indonesia	2,086.20	371.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Indonesia.1.mfs.5-4
Indonesia	1,776.10	316.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Indonesia.1.mfs.5-6
Indonesia	108.3	18.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Indonesia.1.MFS.4-1.
Interregional	500	89	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.N.205.1.11.
Interregional	6.8	1.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.DAN.4-591.4.

Table 7(b) Provision of public financial support: contribution through bilateral, regional and other channels in 20XX-3 - 2013 *									
Recipient country/ region/project/ programme ^b	Climate-specific ^c Committed, Pledged Other ^d	Status ^e	Funding source	Financial instrument	Type of support	Sector ^d	Additional information ^g	Total amount (1000)	
								DKK	USD
Interregional		2,000.00	356.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Energy generation and supply	104.Dan.6.54
Interregional		943.3	167.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.Dan.7.Udvalgetsgenprojekter
Interregional		1,124.00	206.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.Dan.7.U-lands-tv-puljen
Interregional		15,075.50	2,684.00	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Post-secondary education	104.Dan.8.a.3.
Interregional		562.5	100.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.DAN.8.b.77.
Interregional		17,441.50	3,051.80	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Post-secondary education	104.Dan.8.L.2600
Interregional		6,941.60	1,235.80	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.15-1.
Interregional		12,500.00	2,225.40	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.15-2.
Interregional		5,000.00	890.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.15-7.
Interregional		4,000.00	712.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.16-11.
Interregional		8,400.00	1,495.50	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.16-12.
Interregional		1,000.00	178	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.16-13.
Interregional		5,000.00	890.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.16-17
Interregional		1,000.00	178	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.16-3.
Interregional		6,000.00	1,068.20	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.16-6.
Interregional		700	124.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.16-8.
Interregional		57,500.00	10,237.00	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.N.139.a.
Interregional		7,583.50	1,246.60	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.N.265.b.12.
Interregional		56,500.00	10,658.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.N.266.a.
Interregional		25,000.00	4,450.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.N.266.a.
Interregional		125,000.00	22,245.30	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.N.266.a.
Interregional		59	13.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.O.14-3.
Interregional		742	132	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Government and civil society, general	104.K.90-29-11.
Interregional		82	15	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Government and civil society, general	104.O.11-1.c.1.
Interregional		942	166.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.N.1.6.150
Interregional		3,000.00	534.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Water supply, red sanitation	104.Dan.6.b.245.
Interregional		10,922.00	1,944.50	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.G.12-24.
Interregional		13,333.30	2,372.80	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.G.15-11.
Interregional		760	133.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Industry	104.K.50-14-1.
Interregional		280	49.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	development food aid/Food security assistance	73.C.271-31.
Interregional		176.8	30.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Agriculture	104.A.1.6.148
Interregional		7,408.50	1,319.00	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	General environmental protection	104.C.175-1.
Kenya		5,000.00	890.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.13-5.
Kenya		1,047.80	186.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.15-5.
Kenya		250.3	44.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Industry	104.Ken.151-113.NBO
Kenya		13,508.30	2,404.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Business and other services	104.Kenya.809-200-1.
Kenya		9,012.60	1,604.60	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Business and other services	104.Kenya.809-200-2.
Kenya		19,644.50	3,497.40	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Business and other services	104.Kenya.809-200-3.
Kenya		125.3	22.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Industry	104.Kenya.135-287
Kenya		11,060.90	1,869.20	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Kenya.806-20-16
Kenya		14,733.50	2,623.10	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Kenya.806-20-17
Kenya		12,894.10	2,295.60	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Kenya.806-20-18
Kenya		220.2	39.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.N.472.b.6.
Kenya		1,572.70	280	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.N.472.b.7.
Malawi		44.4	7.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.N.139.b.6.
Malawi		141.7	25.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.N.139.b.7.
Malawi		44.7	8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Energy generation and supply	104.Mali.5-15
Mali		644.5	114.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Mali.5-20
Mali		2,021.40	359.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.Mali.805-100-1

Table 7(b) Provision of public financial support: contribution through bilateral, regional and other channels in 20XX-3 + 2013 ^a										
Recipient country/ region/project/ programme ^b	Total amount (1000)		Status ^c	Funding source	Financial instrument	Type of support Sector ^d		Additional information ^e		
	DKK	USD				Grant	Concessional loan Non-concessional loan Equity Other ^f		Mitigation Adaptation Cross-cutting ^h Other ^f	Energy Transport Industry Agriculture Forestry Water and sanitation Cross-cutting Other ^f
Mali	1,136.70	202.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.Mali.805-100-3		
Mali	546.6	97.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.Mali.805-100-4		
Mali	989.8	176.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.Mali.805-100-5		
Mali	12,995.80	2,314.40	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.Mali.804-200-1		
Mali	3,101.80	552.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Water supply and sanitation	104.Mali.804-200-1		
Middle East	8,941.00	1,591.80	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Agriculture	104.Mali.804-200-1		
Mozambique	3,750.00	667.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Mozambique.806-200-1		
Mozambique	819.8	145.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Mozambique.806-200-3		
Mozambique	1,000.00	178	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Mozambique.806-200-4		
Mozambique	1,100.00	195.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Mozambique.806-200-5		
Mozambique	1,235.20	219.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Industry	104.Moz.100.240		
Mozambique	71.3	12.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Industry	104.Moz.100.242		
Mozambique	14.8	2.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Mozambique.96-174		
Mozambique	102.3	18.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.N.424.6.3.		
Myanmar (Burm)	291	133.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Government and civil society, general	104.A.1.13.WRD.2.Burma.2.60.RGN		
Nepal	11,122.80	1,980.40	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.N.424.6.5.		
Nepal	15,597.50	2,776.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Energy generation and supply	104.Nepal.802-300-1.KTM.		
Nepal	1,254.50	223.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Energy generation and supply	104.Nepal.802-300-2.KTM.		
Nepal	1,464.00	260.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Energy generation and supply	104.Nepal.802-300-3.KTM.		
Nepal	260.9	46.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Energy generation and supply	104.Nepal.802-300-4.KTM.		
Nepal	633	112.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Energy generation and supply	104.Nepal.802-300-5.KTM.		
Niger	9,555.70	1,700.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Niger.834-200-1.NNM.		
Niger	2,388.60	425.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Niger.834-200-2.NNM.		
Niger	325	59.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Niger.834-200-3.NNM.		
Niger	4,504.60	802	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.Niger.805-1.		
Niger	13,735.20	2,445.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.Niger.805-2.		
Niger	173.3	30.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.Niger.805-4.		
North and Cent	3	0.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Centr.Amerika.29-1		
North and Cent	8.3	1.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Other multisector	104.Centr.Amerika.29-1-1		
North and Cent	4.5	0.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Other multisector	104.Centr.Amerika.29-1-4		
North and Cent	3.4	1.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Other multisector	104.Centr.Amerika.29-4.b		
Serbia	520.8	92.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Agriculture	409.Serbien.1.1.01-02/2014-10158		
Serbia	865.9	65.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Agriculture	409.Serbien.1.1.01-02/2014-7428		
Serbia	1,696.10	302	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Agriculture	409.Serbien.1.1.01-02/2014-11017		
Senegal	2,000.00	356.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Agriculture	104.Somalia.20-2.MCQ		
South Africa	129.2	23	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Energy generation and supply	104.Sydrifrika.4.a.246		
South Africa	171.1	30.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Sydrifrika.4.a.246		
South Africa	8,522.00	1,517.20	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.6.15-19.		
South Africa	60.1	10.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Industry	104.Sydrifrika.14-242		
South Africa	1,512.60	289.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Energy generation and supply	104.Sydrifrika.76		
Tanzania	601.6	107.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Tanzania.100-289		
Tanzania	25.2	4.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.N.265.6.8.		
Tanzania	35.7	6.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Tanzania.1.WFS.29-1		
Tanzania	1,394.20	248.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Forestry	104.Tanzania.1.WFS.29-1		
Tanzania	355.6	63.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Industry	104.Uganda.82-001-2		
Uganda	507.7	90.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Other social infrastructure and services	104.Uganda.100.10.07.		
Uganda	1,526.70	271.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Uganda.100.12.02		
Uganda	40,670.00	7,240.60	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Uganda.834-501		
Uganda	27,500.00	4,895.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Uganda.834-502		
Uganda	7,317.70	1,402.10	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Uganda.834-401		

Table 7(b) Provision of public financial support: contribution through bilateral, regional and other channels in 20XX-3 - 2023 *									
Recipient country/ region/project/ programme ¹	Total amount (1000)		Status ²	Funding source	Financial instrument	Type of support ³	Sector ⁴	Additional information ⁵	
	Climate-specific								
	DKK	USD							
Uganda	335.9	59.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Uganda.814-405	
Uganda	780.3	138.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Industry	104.Uganda.622-261	
Uganda	12,622.60	2,247.20	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Water supply and sanitation	104.Uganda.814-402	
Uganda	18,591.70	3,310.00	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.Uganda.821-3	
Uganda	6,809.50	1,212.30	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	46.Uganda.4.B.1-5	
Vietnam	219.8	39.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Vietnam.38.m.131	
Vietnam	449.6	80	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Vietnam.38.m-141	
Vietnam	20,704.20	3,686.10	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Vietnam.814-300-1	
Vietnam	2,257.20	401.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.6.15-18	
Vietnam	457	81.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.N.308.b.5	
Vietnam	261.9	46.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Vietnam.38.m.137.HAN	
Vietnam	78.9	14.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.Vietnam.805-200-1	
Vietnam	10,594.10	1,886.10	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Vietnam.820-1	
Vietnam	15,337.50	2,730.00	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Energy generation and supply	104.Vietnam.820-2	
Vietnam	1,066.70	190.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Vietnam.820-3	
Vietnam	944.3	168.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Government and civil society, general	104.N.424.b.4	
Vietnam	219.4	39.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	General environmental protection	104.Vietnam.38.m.136	
Vietnam	40.3	7.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Water supply and sanitation	104.Vietnam.814-200.2	
Vietnam	203.4	36.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Water supply and sanitation	104.Vietnam.814-200.3	
Zambia	5,333.90	949.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Zambia.814-200-3	
Zambia	5,366.80	955.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Zambia.814-200-2	
Zambia	792.3	133.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Zambia.814-200-4	
Zambia	4,576.60	815.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Zambia.806-101	
Zambia	2,165.10	385.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Zambia.806-103	
Zambia	11.3	2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Zambia.806-104	
Zambia	344.6	61.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	46.B.2.LUN	

Abbreviations: ODA = official development assistance, OOF = other official flows; USD = United States dollars.

* Parties should fill in a separate table for each year, namely 20XX-3 and 20XX-2, where 20XX is the reporting year.

¹ Parties should report, to the extent possible, on details contained in this table.

² Parties may select several applicable sectors. Parties may report sectoral distribution, as applicable, under "Other".

³ Parties should report, as appropriate, on project details and the implementing agency.

⁴ Parties should explain in their biennial reports how they define funds as being climate-specific.

⁵ Please specify.

⁶ This refers to funding for activities which are cross-cutting across mitigation and adaptation.

Notes:

New and Additional (cf. CTF note to Table 7). According to the reporting requirements, Annex II parties shall clarify how they have determined if resources are new and additional.

Table 7(b) Provision of public financial support: contribution through bilateral, regional and other channels in 20XX-2-2014*									
Recipient country/ region/project/ programme	Climate-specific programme	Status	Funding source	Financial instrument	Type of support	Sector ^d	Additional Information ^e	Total amount (1000)	
								DKK	USD
Afghanistan		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Emergency response	104.Afghanistan.28.3		
Afghanistan		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Agriculture	104.Afghanistan.CP.01.03.		
Afghanistan		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Other multisector	104.Afghanistan.28.1		
Africa		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Agriculture	104.Africa.34.6		
Africa		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Government and civil society, general	104.DAN.6-63-2		
Africa		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Spjallgeafrika.5		
Africa		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.Africa.34.6		
Africa South of \$		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Government and civil society, general	104.X.90-29-5.		
Africa South of \$		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Trade policy and regulations	104.X.90-29-1.		
Asia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.15-3.		
Asia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Conflict prevention and resolution, peace and security	104.Indonesia.1.MRD.17-2		
Asia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Mekong.21		
Asia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Mekong.22		
Asia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Government and civil society, general	400.E.11.ASEAN.2.1.		
Asia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Government and civil society, general	104.X.90-29-16.		
Bangladesh		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Bangladesh.834-300-1		
Bangladesh		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation	104.Bangladesh.834-300-3		
Bangladesh		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Bangladesh.820-1.A.DAC.		
Bangladesh		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Bangladesh.820-2.DAC.		
Bangladesh		Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Water supply and sanitation	104.Bangladesh.834-300-2		
Benin		Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Transport and storage	104.Benin.815-300-2		
Benin		Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Transport and storage	104.Benin.815-300-3		
Bolivia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Other multisector	104.Bolivia.21-100-39-1PB		
Bolivia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Agriculture	104.Bolivia.805-301		
Bolivia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Agriculture	104.Bolivia.805-302		
Bolivia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Agriculture	104.Bolivia.805-304		
Bolivia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Agriculture	104.Bolivia.805-305		
Bolivia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Agriculture	104.Bolivia.CP.01-01		
Bolivia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Bolivia.CP.01-03		
Bolivia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Industry	104.Bolivia.34.49.		
Burkina Faso		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Agriculture	104.Bolivia.805-202.		
Burkina Faso		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Water supply and sanitation	104.BKF.814-300-1		
Burkina Faso		Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Agriculture	104.BKF.805-300-1		
Burkina Faso		Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Agriculture	104.BKF.805-300-2		
China		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Energy generation and supply	104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-1.		
China		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Energy generation and supply	104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-2.		
China		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Energy generation and supply	104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-3.		
China		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Energy generation and supply	104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-4.		
China		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Energy generation and supply	104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-5.		
Ethiopia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Other multisector	104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-5.		
Far East Asia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Government and civil society, general	104.Etiopien.19-30.ADD		
Far East Asia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	Fishing	104.X.90-29-15.		
Ghana		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Energy generation and supply	104.Mekong.20		
Honduras		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Forestry	104.N.264.b.14.		
Indonesia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.13-6.		
Indonesia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Indonesia.1.mfs.5-1		
Indonesia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Indonesia.1.mfs.5-3		
Indonesia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.Indonesia.1.mfs.5-5		
Indonesia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.N.445.b.2		
Indonesia		Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.Indonesia.1.MFS.4-1.		

Recipient country/ region/project/ programme ^a	Total amount [1000]	Status ^c	Funding source	Financial instrument	Type of support	Sector ^d	Additional information ^e		
								Climate-specific ^c	
								DKK	USD
Indonesia	1,203.00	214.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.N.265.b.11.	
Indonesia	674.5	120	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Industry	104.X.90-12-2	
Indonesia	189.5	33.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Industry	104.X.90-12-5	
Interregional	1,250.00	222.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Government and civil society, general	104.A.1.b.1.3-6.3	
Interregional	894.5	159.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Business and other services	104.A.1.e.150.	
Interregional	1,604.00	285.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.A.1.e.153	
Interregional	878	156.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Emergency response	104.A.1.e.157	
Interregional	689	122.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.A.1.e.2014-FOM	
Interregional	3,500.00	622.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Other multisector	104.C.100.b.	
Interregional	9,377.50	1,669.00	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.Dan.7-Oplysningsprojekter	
Interregional	978	67.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.Dan.7-Realiseringsprojekter	
Interregional	2,905.50	517.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.Dan.7-Udbalanceringsprojekter	
Interregional	156	27.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.Dan.7-Udbalanceringsprojekter	
Interregional	16,412.50	2,921.00	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Other multisector	104.Dan.8-3	
Interregional	3,302.50	570	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Post-secondary education	104.Dan.8-L.2600	
Interregional	8,602.00	1,584.40	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.15-1	
Interregional	5,000.00	889.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.16-17	
Interregional	6,300.00	1,121.30	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.16-6	
Interregional	5,800.00	1,035.30	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.16-8	
Interregional	25,000.00	4,485.40	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.G.17-1	
Interregional	34,493.00	2,579.40	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.N.100.a.	
Interregional	61,500.00	10,945.60	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.N.139.a.	
Interregional	7,500.00	1,334.80	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.N.264.a.	
Interregional	7,773.50	1,385.50	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.N.265.b.12.	
Interregional	60,500.00	10,797.60	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.N.266.a.	
Interregional	10,000.00	1,779.80	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Government and civil society, general	104.N.453.a.08-10.	
Interregional	7,000.00	1,245.80	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.N.491.a.	
Interregional	5,000.00	889.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	104.N.569-1.	
Interregional	28,000.00	4,993.40	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.N.80.a.	
Interregional	987.5	175.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Other multisector	104.N.94	
Interregional	4,046.50	720.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Unspecified	104.Q.1.PDK-Informationsaktiviteter	
Interregional	1,000.00	178	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Industry	104.X.70-7	
Interregional	2,500.00	453.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Industry	104.X.81.	
Interregional	12,500.00	2,224.70	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	2014-12190	
Interregional	546	97.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	Other multisector	2014-2780	
Interregional	5,000.00	889.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	2014-4723	
Interregional	3,500.00	622.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	46.8.117.b.12.	
Interregional	1,750.00	311.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	46.8.117.b.15.	
Interregional	6,000.00	1,067.90	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	46.C.52-8.	
Interregional	2,628.50	467.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	82.8.151-2.	
Interregional	20,000.00	3,559.50	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	General environmental protection	82.C.671.24.	
Interregional	751	133.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	(toom)	
Interregional	3,000.00	533.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.G.12-24.	
Interregional	708	126	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.G.15-11.	
Interregional	11,380.00	2,025.40	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.G.17-2	
Interregional	37	6.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Energy, generation and supply	104.N.564.b.16	
Interregional	5,000.00	889.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	General environmental protection	104.N.472.a.	
Interregional	169	30.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Other multisector	2014.19966	
Interregional	280	49.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	Development base and food security assistance	73.C.71.31	
Interregional	10,780.00	1,915.00	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	General environmental protection	104.C.179-1.	

Table 7(b)
Provision of public financial support: contribution through bilateral, regional and other channels in 20XX-2 - 2014.^a

Table 7(b) Provision of public financial support: contribution through bilateral, regional and other channels in 20XX-2 - 2014 ^a									
Recipient country/ region/project/ programme ^b	Total amount (1000)	Status ^c	Funding source	Financial instrument	Type of support	Sector ^d	Additional Information ^e	Climate-specific ^f	
								Provided, Committed, Pledged	Other ^g
Interregional	288	51.3	Provided	ODA	Adaptation	Energy			
Kenya	20,191.00	3,593.50	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	General environmental protection		104.C.175-4.	
Kenya	2,219.00	394.9	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	General environmental protection		104.G.15-5.	
Kenya	13,547.00	2,411.10	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	General environmental protection		104.Kenya.120-138-79-NBO	
Kenya	8,211.00	1,461.40	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Business and other services		104.Kenya.809-200-1.	
Kenya	4,696.00	835.8	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Business and other services		104.Kenya.809-200-2.	
Kenya	300	53.4	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Business and other services		104.Kenya.809-200-3.	
Kenya	129	23	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Unspecified		2014-5240	
Kenya	7,685.00	1,331.80	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	General environmental protection		104.Ken.151-113-NBO	
Kenya	19,016.50	3,384.50	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	General environmental protection		104.Kenya.806-20-16	
Kenya	6	1.1	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	General environmental protection		104.Kenya.806-20-17	
Kyrgyzstan	219.5	39.1	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	General environmental protection		104.Kenya.806-20-18	
Mali	6,292.00	1,119.80	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation		403.Centralisien.1-21/2014-10640	
Mali	92	16.4	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Business and other services		104.Mali.809-200-2	
Mali	302.5	53.8	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Business and other services		104.Mali.809-200-4	
Mali	1,323.50	235.6	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	Agriculture		104.Mali.805-100-1	
Mali	0.5	0.1	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	Agriculture		104.Mali.805-100-4	
Mali	378	67.3	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	Agriculture		104.Mali.805-100-5	
Mali	47,434.50	8,442.30	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	Water supply and sanitation		104.Mali.814-200-1	
Middle East	402.5	71.6	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Agriculture		104.Mellemaesten.5.	
Mozambique	7,737.50	1,377.10	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	General environmental protection		104.Mozambique.806-200-1	
Mozambique	3,017.00	537	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	General environmental protection		104.Mozambique.806-200-2	
Mozambique	3,750.00	667.4	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	General environmental protection		104.Mozambique.806-200-3	
Mozambique	1,332.00	237.1	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	General environmental protection		104.Mozambique.806-200-4	
Mozambique	48	8.5	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	General environmental protection		104.Mozambique.50-174	
Myanmar (Burma)	400	71.2	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Government and civil society, general		104.A.1.b.MRD.2.Burma.2-79.RGN.	
Nepal	1,975.00	351.5	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Agriculture		104.Nepal.62.Bloss&NFS.KTM	
Nepal	294	52.3	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Industry		104.Nepal.62.Nilpeter.KTM	
Nepal	232.5	41.4	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Industry		104.Nepal.802-300-1.KTM.	
Nepal	13,550.00	2,411.60	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Energy generation and supply		104.Nepal.802-300-2.KTM.	
Nepal	4,000.00	711.9	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Energy generation and supply		104.Nepal.802-300-3.KTM.	
Nepal	1,000.00	178	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Energy generation and supply		104.Nepal.802-300-4.KTM.	
Nepal	1,000.00	178	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Energy generation and supply		104.Nepal.802-300-5.KTM.	
Nepal	62.5	11.1	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Government and civil society, general		104.Nepal.5.88.KTM	
Nepal	19	3.4	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	Energy generation and supply		104.Nepal.802-200-1.	
Nepal	1,322.00	235.3	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	Energy generation and supply		104.Nepal.802-200-2.	
Niger	2,250.00	400.4	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Agriculture		104.Niger.805-200	
Niger	10,211.00	1,817.30	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation		104.Niger.814-200-1.NIM	
Niger	4,476.00	797	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation		104.Niger.814-200-2.NIM.	
Niger	591.5	105.3	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation		104.Niger.814-200-3.NIM.	
Niger	1,186.50	211.2	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation		104.Niger.814-200-4.NIM.	
Niger	163	29	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Water supply and sanitation		104.Niger.814-200-5.NIM.	
Niger	489	87	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	Agriculture		104.Niger.805-1.	
Niger	2.2	3.9	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	Agriculture		104.Niger.805-4.	
North and Centr	1.5	0.3	Provided	ODA	Mitigation	General environmental protection		104.Centralamerika.29-1	
Serbia	2,604.50	463.5	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Agriculture		403.Serbien.1-1-01-02/2014-10158	
Serbia	372	66.2	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Agriculture		403.Serbien.1-1-01-03/2014-7438	
Serbia	79	14.1	Provided	ODA	Crosscutting	Agriculture		403.Serbien.1-1-01-04/2014-11021	

Table 7(b)
Provision of public financial support: contribution through bilateral, regional and other channels in 20X-2 - 2019 *

Recipient country/ region/project/ programme ^b	Total amount (USD)	Status ^c	Funding source	Financial instrument/support	Type of support	Sector ^d	Additional information ^e		
								Climate-specific ^f	
								DKK	USD
Serbia	1,974.50	351.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.Serbia.1.01.01/2014-11017		
Somalia	2,000.00	356	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Somalia.20.2.M6Q		
Somalia	20,000.00	3,533.30	Provided	ODA	Grant	Adaptation	104.Somalia.20.2.M6Q		
South Africa	1,382.00	252.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.SA.10.4.1.252		
South Africa	1,382.00	252.3	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.SA.10.4.1.252		
South Africa	972.5	172.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Sydarfika.1.MFS.81		
South Africa	108	19.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Sydarfika.1.MFS.82		
South Africa	888	138	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Sydarfika.1.MFS.83		
South Africa	2,166.00	385.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Sydarfika.1.MFS.83		
Tanzania	635	113	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Sydarfika.76		
Tanzania	32	5.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Tanzania.1.MFS.29-1		
Tanzania	10,082.50	1,794.30	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Tanzania.1.MFS.29-1		
Tanzania	188.3	33.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Tanzania.1.MFS.29-1		
Tanzania	188.3	33.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Tanzania.1.MFS.29-1		
Tanzania	988.5	182.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Tanzania.1.MFS.29-1		
Tanzania	1,242.00	221	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Tanzania.1.MFS.29-1		
Uganda	211.5	37.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.N.506.b.2		
Uganda	647	115.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Uganda.82.001.2		
Uganda	97.5	17.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Uganda.101.10.07		
Uganda	1,728.00	307.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Uganda.101.12.02		
Uganda	577	107.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Uganda.82.284		
Uganda	58,100.00	10,540.50	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Uganda.814.501		
Uganda	27,800.00	4,746	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Uganda.814.502		
Uganda	1,024.00	182.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Uganda.814.504		
Uganda	855	63.2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Uganda.801.203		
Uganda	463	29	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Uganda.82.261		
Uganda	1,753.50	312.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Uganda.79		
Uganda	22,251.50	3,560.30	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Uganda.821.201		
Uganda	6,336.50	1,137.80	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Uganda.821.5		
Uganda	96	17.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Uganda.81.1.5		
Vietnam	67	109.8	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.vietnam.49.07/Vietac		
Vietnam	5,849.00	951.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.vietnam.814.300.1		
Vietnam	3,200.00	562.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.vietnam.814.300.1		
Vietnam	130.5	21.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.vietnam.814.300.3		
Vietnam	40,433.00	7,196.30	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.G.15.58		
Vietnam	246.5	43.9	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.N.308.b.5		
Vietnam	8	1.4	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.N.472.b.2		
Vietnam	1,590.00	283	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Vietnam.30.m.137.HAN		
Vietnam	500.5	89.1	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.vietnam.49.08/Vietac-Congly		
Vietnam	227.5	40.5	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.vietnam.49.09		
Vietnam	135.5	27.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.vietnam.805.200-1		
Vietnam	43,645.00	7,767.80	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.vietnam.830.1		
Vietnam	15,991.00	2,812.20	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.vietnam.830.2		
Vietnam	1,672.00	302.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.vietnam.830.3		
Zambia	1,672.00	292.6	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Zambia.834.200-1		
Zambia	155.5	27.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Zambia.834.200-2		
Zambia	94	16.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Zambia.834.200-3		
Zambia	234.5	41.7	Provided	ODA	Grant	Crosscutting	104.Zambia.834.200-4		
Zambia	11.5	2	Provided	ODA	Grant	Mitigation	104.Zambia.805.101		

Abbreviations: ODA= official development assistance, OOF= other official flows, USD= United States dollars.
^a Parties should fill in a separate table for each year, namely 20X-3 and 20X-2, where 20X is the reporting year.
^b Parties should report, to the extent possible, on details contained in this table.
^c Parties should explain, in their biennial reports, the methodologies used to secure the funds as provided, committed and/or pledged. Parties will provide the information for as development assistance as strongly interdependent and, as climate is mainstreamed in Danish development assistance, climate finance cannot be clearly separated from development finance altogether, except for the earmarked funds in the Climate Envelope.
^d Parties may select several applicable sectors. Parties may report sectoral distribution, as applicable, under "Other".
^e Parties should explain in their biennial reports how they define funds as being climate-specific.
^f Please specify.
^g This refers to funding for activities which are cross-cutting across mitigation and adaptation.
Notes:
 New and Additional (cf. CTE note in Table 7): According to the reporting requirements, Annex I parties shall clarify how they have determined if resources are new and additional. When the terminology "new and additional" was used in Article 4.3 of the UNFCCC, the intent was to ensure that no development assistance funds would be diverted by Annex II developed country Parties to meet their obligations under the Convention. There is still not any agreement on a definition of new and additional. Denmark sees climate and development assistance as strongly interdependent and, as climate is mainstreamed in Danish development assistance, climate finance cannot be clearly separated from development finance altogether, except for the earmarked funds in the Climate Envelope.

Table 8: Provision of technology development and transfer support

Table 8							
Provision of technology development and transfer support ^{a,b}							
Recipient country and/or region	Targeted area	Measures and activities related to technology transfer	Sector ^c	Source of the funding for technology transfer	Activities undertaken by	Status	Additional information ^d
	Mitigation		Energy	Private	Private	Implemented	
	Adaptation		Transport	Public	Public	Planned	
	Mitigation and adaptation						
			Industry	Private and public	Private and public		
			Agriculture				
			Water and sanitation				
			Other				
China	Mitigation	INA ¹	Energy generation and supply	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-1.
China	Mitigation	INA ¹	Energy generation and supply	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-2.
China	Mitigation	INA ¹	Energy generation and supply	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-3.
China	Mitigation	INA ¹	Energy generation and supply	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-4.
China	Mitigation	INA ¹	Energy generation and supply	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-5.
Ghana	Mitigation	INA ¹	Energy generation and supply	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	INA ¹
Kenya	Crosscutting	INA ¹	Business and other services	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	104.Kenya.809-200-3.
Kenya	Mitigation	INA ¹	General environmental protection	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	104.Kenya.806-20-16
Kenya	Mitigation	INA ¹	General environmental protection	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	104.Kenya.806-20-17
Kenya	Mitigation	INA ¹	General environmental protection	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	104.Kenya.806-20-18
Mozambique	Crosscutting	INA ¹	General environmental protection	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	104.Mozambique.806-200-1
Mozambique	Crosscutting	INA ¹	General environmental protection	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	104.Mozambique.806-200-2
Mozambique	Crosscutting	INA ¹	General environmental protection	ODA	INA ¹	Implemented	104.Mozambique.806-200-3

^a To be reported to the extent possible.

^b The tables should include measures and activities since the last national communication or biennial report.

^c Parties may report sectoral disaggregation, as appropriate.

^d Additional information may include, for example, funding for technology development and transfer provided, a short description of the measure or activity and co-financing arrangements.

Notes:

¹⁾ Information not available. In this table examples of projects receiving bilateral support are shown. However, this list is not exhaustive since technology transfer is a component in most projects mentioned in Table 7(B). Unfortunately the methodologies for collection of support data does not allow for separate tracking of support for technology transfer. Information on measures and activities related to technology transfer and information on whether the activities undertaken are public, private or both is therefore not available.

TABLE 9: PROVISION OF CAPACITY-BUILDING SUPPORT

Table 9 Provision of capacity-building support ^a			
Recipient country/region	Targeted area	Programme or project title	Description of programme or project ^{b,c}
	Mitigation		
	Adaptation Technology development and transfer Multiple areas		
China	Mitigation	Renewable Energy Programme: Component 1 - Institutional development	Energy generation and supply, ODA, Implemented, 104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-1.
China	Mitigation	Renewable Energy Programme: Component 2 - Innovative RE technologies	Energy generation and supply, ODA, Implemented, 104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-2.
China	Mitigation	Renewable Energy Programme: Programme Administration	Energy generation and supply, ODA, Implemented, 104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-3.
China	Mitigation	Renewable Energy Programme: International Programme Advisor	Energy generation and supply, ODA, Implemented, 104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-4.
China	Mitigation	Renewable Energy Programme: Monitoring and Reviews	Energy generation and supply, ODA, Implemented, 104.Kina.1.MFS.4-1-5.
Ghana	Mitigation	INA ²	Energy generation and supply, ODA, Implemented
Kenya	Crosscutting	BSPSI/Component 3 - Innovation and piloting Green Energy	Business and other services, ODA, Implemented, 104.Kenya.809-200-3.
Kenya	Mitigation	Natural Resource Management Programme - Kenya - Component 1. Environmental Policies and Governance	General environmental protection, ODA, Implemented, 104.Kenya.806-20-16
Kenya	Mitigation	Natural Resource Management Programme - Kenya - Component 2. Support to Arid Lands Resource Management	General environmental protection, ODA, Implemented, 104.Kenya.806-20-17
Kenya	Mitigation	Natural Resource Management Programme - Kenya - Component 3. Civil Society and Private Sector Management of Natural Resources	General environmental protection, ODA, Implemented, 104.Kenya.806-20-18
Mozambique	Crosscutting	Environmental Sector Programme Support Phase II - Component 1	General environmental protection, ODA, Implemented, 104.Mozambique.806-200-1
Mozambique	Crosscutting	Environmental Sector Programme Support Phase II - Component 2	General environmental protection, ODA, Implemented, 104.Mozambique.806-200-2
Mozambique	Crosscutting	Environmental Sector Programme Support Phase II - Component 3	General environmental protection, ODA, Implemented, 104.Mozambique.806-200-3
^a To be reported to the extent possible. ^b Each party included in Annex II to the Convention shall provide information, to the extent possible, on how it has provided capacity-building support that responds to the existing and emerging capacity-building needs identified by Parties not included in Annex I to the Convention in the areas of mitigation, adaptation and technology development and transfer. ^c Additional information may be provided on, for example, the measure or activity and co-financing arrangements. Notes: ¹ In this table projects receiving bilateral support in 2016 are shown since capacity building is a component in most projects. Unfortunately the methodologies for collection of support data does not allow for separate tracking of support for capacity building. A detailed description of the capacity building element for each project is therefore not available. ² INA: Information Not Available			

**Denmark's Second
Biennial Report
on Climate Change**

- is the second biennial report
on the national implementation of
the United Nations Framework
Convention on Climate Change.

ISBN-13: 978-87-93180-13-0
EAN 9788792555113

Danish Ministry of Energy, Utilities and Climate
Stormgade 2-6, DK-1470 Copenhagen K
Phone: +45 3392 2800
efkm@efkm.dk, Internet www.efkm.dk